Paul Carlos Southwick (OSB 095141) TRIAL ATTORNEY Religious Exemption Accountability Project Paul Southwick Law, LLC

8532 N. Ivanhoe St. #208 Portland, OR 97203

Email: paul@paulsouthwick.com

Phone: 503-806-9517

Alletta S. Brenner (OSB 142844) Perkins Coie LLP

1120 N.W. Couch Street, Tenth Floor Portland, Oregon 97209-4128

Email: ABrenner@perkinscoie.com

Phone: 503-727-2000

Timothy R. Volpert (OSB 814074) Tim Volpert PC

2111 NE Hancock St. Ste. 2B Portland, OR 97212

Email: tim@timvolpertlaw.com

Phone: 503-703-9054

Misha Isaak (OSB 086430) Perkins Coie LLP

1120 N.W. Couch Street, Tenth Floor Portland, Oregon 97209-4128 Email: misaak@perkinscoie.com

Phone: 503-727-2000

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

FOR THE DISTRICT OF OREGON

EUGENE DIVISION

Elizabeth HUNTER; Veronica Bonifacio PENALES; Alex DURON; Zayn SILVA; Rachel MOULTON; Victoria Joy BACON; Avery BONESTROO; Nathan BRITTSAN; Hayden BROWN; Brooke C.; Gary CAMPBELL; Tristan CAMPBELL; Natalie CARTER; Rachel HELD; Lauren HOEKSTRA; Chandler HORNING; Louis JAMES; Jonathan JONES; Ashtin MARKOWSKI; Cameron MARTINEZ; Joanna MAXON; Mackenzie MCCANN; Darren MCDONALD; Scott MCSWAIN; Faith MILLENDER; MONTGOMERY; Jaycen MUELLER; Jake PICKER; Danielle POWELL; Megan STEFFEN; Spencer J. VIGIL; Lucas WILSON; Audrey WOJNAROWISCH; Saren CRAIG; Jamie LORD; Mortimer HALLIGAN; Justin TIDWELL-DAVIS; Daniel TIDWELL-DAVIS, Devin BRYANT; BRYANT, Sabrina BRADFORD; Joni MCLEOD; Rosalyn SIMON; Andrew HARTZLER; Kalie HARGROVE; Joie ST. HUBERT; Alice MURPHY; and Violet ADAMS, on behalf of themselves and all others similarly situated,

Plaintiffs,

Case No. 6:21-cv-00474-AA

SECOND AMENDED CLASS ACTION COMPLAINT

DECLARATORY AND INJUNCTIVE RELIEF

JURY TRIAL DEMANDED

v.

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION; and Catherine LHAMON, in her official capacity as Assistant Secretary for the Office of Civil Rights, U.S. Department of Education,

Defendants,

COUNCIL FOR CHRISTIAN COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES, WESTERN BAPTIST COLLEGE d/b/a CORBAN UNIVERSITY, WILLIAM JESSUP UNIVERSITY AND PHOENIX SEMINARY,

Intervenor-Defendants.

Plaintiffs, by and through undersigned counsel, hereby allege as follows:

INTRODUCTION

1. Forty-eight Plaintiffs bring this class action to put an end to the U.S. Department of Education's complicity in the abuses and unsafe conditions thousands of LGBTQ+ students endure at hundreds of taxpayer-funded, religious colleges and universities. The Plaintiffs seek safety and justice for themselves and for the countless sexual and gender minority students whose oppression, fueled by government funding, and unrestrained by government intervention, persists with injurious consequences to mind, body and soul.

- 2. The Department's action and inaction leaves students unprotected from the harms of conversion therapy, expulsion, denial of housing and healthcare, sexual and physical abuse and harassment, as well as the less visible, but no less damaging, consequences of institutionalized shame, fear, anxiety and loneliness.
- 3. The U.S. Department of Education is duty-bound by Title IX and the U.S. Constitution to protect sexual and gender minority students at taxpayer-funded colleges and universities, including private and religious educational institutions that receive federal funding. The religious exemption to Title IX, however, seemingly permits the Department to breach its duty as to the more than 100,000 sexual and gender minority students attending religious colleges and universities where discrimination on the basis of sexual orientation and gender identity is codified in campus policies and openly practiced.
- 4. When taxpayer-funded religious institutions require sexual and gender minority students to hide their identity out of fear, or to behave contrary to their fundamental sexual or gender identity, the unsurprising consequences are intense pain, loneliness and self-harm. Students perceive that their campus, and even their government, believes that they are inferior in dignity and worth. The status quo, where the Department leaves such students on their own in this perilous

limbo, results in concrete, verifiable and widespread harms. Each Plaintiff has their own story of oppression to tell, and each Plaintiff represents thousands more whose stories deserve to be heard.

- 5. Religious exemptions may be constitutionally permissible, or even compelled, when the government regulates private action, even where some amount of harm to members of the community is involved. However, when the government provides public funds to private actors, like the colleges and universities represented by Plaintiffs, the Constitution restrains the government from allowing such private actors to use those funds to harm disadvantaged people. This Constitutional principle remains true even when the private actors are operating according to sincerely held religious beliefs, and it remains true whether the people they are harming are racial or ethnic minorities, sexual or gender minorities or those who reflect multiple, intersecting identities.
- 6. Consequently, while the statutory religious exemption to Title IX may permit, or even require, the Department to refuse assistance to sexual and gender minority students like the Plaintiffs, the Constitution forbids such inaction. Plaintiffs ask this Court to declare that the religious exemption to Title IX, as applied to sexual and gender minority students, is unconstitutional and that the Department must enforce the protections of Title IX at all taxpayer-funded educational institutions, including at those institutions that discriminate and cause harm on the basis of sincerely held religious beliefs.

JURISDICTION AND VENUE

7. This Court has subject-matter jurisdiction under 28 U.S.C. § 1331 because this action arises under the First and Fifth Amendments to the U.S. Constitution, the Administrative Procedures Act and the Religious Freedom Restoration Act.

- 8. This Court has jurisdiction under 28 U.S.C. § 1361 to compel an officer of the United States or any federal agency to perform their duty.
- 9. This Court has jurisdiction pursuant to 5 U.S.C. § 702, as it challenges the action of a federal agency.
- This Court has jurisdiction to issue declaratory and injunctive relief pursuant to 28U.S.C. §§ 2201 and 2202 and Rule 57 of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure.
- 11. Venue is proper in the District of Oregon under 28 U.S.C. § 1391(e)(1) because a substantial part of the events or omissions giving rise to Plaintiffs' claims occurred in this judicial district. The Department of Education permits at least five universities in this district, including George Fox University, where one Plaintiff is a current student and another Plaintiff is a former student, to openly discriminate against sexual and gender minority students, and has affirmatively granted religious exemptions from Title IX as applied to sexual and gender minority students to multiple universities in this district.
- 12. Divisional venue is appropriate because the Department of Education permits at least two universities in this division to openly discriminate against sexual and gender minority students, and has affirmatively granted at least one university in this division, Corban University, a religious exemption from Title IX as applied to sexual and gender minority students. Consequently, a substantial part of the events or omissions giving rise to Plaintiffs' claims occurred in this division.

PARTIES

13. Plaintiff Elizabeth Hunter is a resident of Greenville, South Carolina. She graduated from Bob Jones University (Greenville, South Carolina). Plaintiff Hunter describes her experience at Bob Jones University in the Declaration attached as Exhibit A. Plaintiff Hunter filed an

administrative Title IX complaint with the Office of Civil Rights, Department of Education ("Title IX complaint") on July 27, 2021.

- 14. Veronica Bonifacio Penales is a resident of Waco, Texas. She is a student at Baylor University (Waco, Texas). Plaintiff Penales describes her experience at Baylor in the Declaration attached as Exhibit B. Plaintiff Penales filed a Title IX complaint on July 27, 2021.
- 15. Alex Duron is a resident of Fresno, California. His admission to a graduate nursing program was rescinded by Union University (Jackson, Tennessee). Plaintiff Duron describes his experience with Union in the Declaration attached as Exhibit C. Plaintiff Duron filed a Title IX complaint on July 27, 2021.
- 16. Zayn Silva is a resident of New York City, New York. He was denied admission to Nyack College (Manhattan, NYC). Plaintiff Silva describes his experience with Nyack in the declaration attached as Exhibit D.
- 17. Rachel Moulton is a resident of Riverside, California. She attended Brigham Young University-Idaho (Rexburg, Idaho). Plaintiff Moulton describes her experience at BYUI in the Declaration attached as Exhibit E. Plaintiff Moulton filed a Title IX complaint on July 27, 2021.
- 18. Victoria Joy Bacon is a resident of Rowlett, Texas. Fae graduated from Lipscomb University (Nashville, Tennessee). Plaintiff Bacon describes faer experience at Lipscomb in the Declaration attached as Exhibit F. Plaintiff Bacon filed a Title IX complaint on July 27, 2021.
- 19. Nathan Brittsan is a resident of San Jose, California. He was expelled by Fuller Theological Seminary (Pasadena, California). Plaintiff Brittsan describes his experience at Fuller in the Declaration attached as Exhibit G. Plaintiff Brittsan filed a Title IX complaint on July 27, 2021.

20. Hayden Brown is a resident of York, Nebraska. They are a student at York College (York, Nebraska). Plaintiff Brown describes their experience at York College in the Declaration attached as Exhibit H. Plaintiff Brown filed a Title IX complaint on July 27, 2021.

21. Brooke C. is a resident of Cedarville, Ohio. They graduated from Cedarville University (Cedarville, Ohio). Brook is using a pseudonym because she fears for her safety and status at Cedarville University if her true identity was known. Plaintiff C. describes her experience at Cedarville in the Declaration attached as Exhibit I. Plaintiff C filed a Title IX complaint on July 27, 2021.

- 22. Gary Campbell is a resident of Apollo Beach, Florida. He was expelled by Clarks Summit University (Scranton, Pennsylvania). Plaintiff Gary Campbell describes his experience at Clarks Summit University in the Declaration attached as Exhibit J. Plaintiff Gary Campbell filed a Title IX complaint on July 27, 2021.
- 23. Tristan Campbell is a resident of Belmont, Massachusetts. He attended Oklahoma Christian School (Edmond, Oklahoma) and Oklahoma Baptist University (Shawnee, Oklahoma). Plaintiff Tristan Campbell describes his experience at Oklahoma Baptist University in the Declaration attached as Exhibit K. Plaintiff Tristan Campbell filed a Title IX complaint on July 27, 2021.
- 24. Natalie Carter is a resident of College Park, Georgia. She graduated from Toccoa Falls College (Toccoa, Georgia). Natalie is using a pseudonym because she fears for her safety and status at Toccoa Falls College if her true identity was known. Plaintiff Carter describes her experience at Toccoa Falls in the Declaration attached as Exhibit L. Plaintiff Carter filed a Title IX complaint on July 27, 2021.

25. Rachel Held is a resident of Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania. She graduated from

Messiah University (Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania). Plaintiff Held describes her experience at

Messiah in the Declaration attached as Exhibit M. Plaintiff Held filed a Title IX complaint on July

27, 2021.

26. Lauren Hoekstra is a resident of Sioux Center, Iowa. They are currently a student

at Dordt University (Sioux Center, Iowa). Plaintiff Hoekstra describes her experience at Dordt in

the Declaration attached as Exhibit N. Plaintiff Hoekstra filed a Title IX complaint on July 27,

2021.

27. Chandler Horning is a resident of Meridian, Idaho. He graduated from Brigham

Young University-Idaho (Rexburg, Idaho). Plaintiff Horning describes his experience at BYUI in

the Declaration attached as Exhibit O. Plaintiff Horning filed a Title IX complaint on July 27,

2021.

28. Louis James is a resident of Marion, Indiana. He is a current student at Indiana

Wesleyan University (Marion, Indiana). Louis James is using a pseudonym because he fears for

his safety and status at Indiana Wesleyan University if his true identity were known. Plaintiff

James describes his experience at Indiana Wesleyan in the Declaration attached as Exhibit P.

Plaintiff James filed a Title IX complaint on July 30, 2021.

29. Jonathan Jones is a resident of Azusa, California. He graduated from Azusa Pacific

University (Azusa, California). Plaintiff Jones describes their experience at Azusa Pacific in the

Declaration attached as Exhibit Q. Plaintiff Jones filed a Title IX complaint on July 27, 2021.

30. Ashtin Markowski is a resident of Springville, Utah. She graduated from Brigham

Young University-Provo (Provo, Utah). Plaintiff Markowski describes her experience at BYU-

Provo in the Declaration attached as Exhibit R. Plaintiff Markowski filed a Title IX complaint on July 27, 2021. Her complaint was dismissed on October 19, 2021.

- 31. Cameron Martinez is a resident of Riverside, California. They are a current student at La Sierra University (Riverside, California). Plaintiff Martinez describes their experience at La Sierra in the Declaration attached as Exhibit S. Plaintiff Martinez filed a Title IX complaint on July 27, 2021.
- 32. Joanna Maxon is a resident of Hurst, Texas. She was expelled by Fuller Theological Seminary (Pasadena, California). Plaintiff Maxon describes her experience at Fuller in the Declaration attached as Exhibit T. Plaintiff Maxon filed a Title IX complaint on July 27, 2021.
- 33. Mackenzie McCann is a resident of Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. She attended Liberty University (Lynchburg, Virginia). Plaintiff McCann describes their experience at Liberty in the Declaration attached as Exhibit U. Plaintiff McCann filed a Title IX complaint on July 27, 2021.
- 34. Darren McDonald is a resident of Portland, Oregon. He is a graduate of Westmont College (Santa Barbara, California) and Fuller Theological Seminary (Pasadena, California). Plaintiff McDonald describes his experiences at Westmont and Fuller in the Declaration attached as Exhibit V. Plaintiff McDonald filed a Title IX complaint on July 27, 2021.
- 35. Scott McSwain is a resident of Tacoma, Washington. He is a graduate of Union University (Jackson, Tennessee). Plaintiff McSwain describes his experience at Union in the Declaration attached as Exhibit W. Plaintiff McSwain filed a Title IX complaint on July 27, 2021.
- 36. Faith Millender is a resident of St. Davids, Pennsylvania. She is a current student at Eastern University (St. Davids, Pennsylvania). Plaintiff Millender describes her experience at Eastern in the Declaration attached as Exhibit X. Plaintiff Millinder filed a Title IX complaint on July 27, 2021.

37. Jaycen Montgomery is a resident of Portland, Oregon. He previously attended

George Fox University (Newberg, Oregon). Plaintiff Montgomery describes his experience at

George Fox in the Declaration attached as Exhibit Y.

38. Journey Mueller is a resident of Longmont, Colorado. She attended Colorado

Christian University (Lakewood, Colorado). Plaintiff Mueller describes her experience at

Colorado Christian in the Declaration attached as Exhibit Z. Plaintiff Mueller filed a Title IX

complaint on August 2, 2021.

39. Jake Picker is a resident of Waco, Texas. He graduated from Baylor University

(Waco, Texas). Plaintiff Picker describes his experience at Baylor in the Declaration attached as

Exhibit AA. Plaintiff Picker filed a Title IX complaint on July 27, 2021.

40. Danielle Powell is a resident of New Orleans, Louisiana. They were expelled by

Grace University (Omaha, Nebraska). Plaintiff Powell describes their experience at Grace in the

Declaration attached as Exhibit BB.

41. Megan Steffen is a resident of Chicago, Illinois. She graduated from Moody Bible

Institute (Chicago, Illinois). Plaintiff Steffen describes her experience at Moody Bible Institute in

the Declaration attached as Exhibit CC. Plaintiff Steffen filed a Title IX complaint on July 27,

2021.

42. Spencer Vigil is a resident of Seattle, Washington. He graduated from Seattle

Pacific University (Seattle, Washington). Plaintiff Vigil describes his experience at Seattle Pacific

in the Declaration attached as Exhibit DD. Plaintiff Vigil filed a Title IX complaint on July 27,

2021.

43. Lucas Wilson is a resident of Toronto, Canada. He graduated from Liberty

University (Lynchburg, Virginia). Plaintiff Wilson describes his experience at Liberty in the

Declaration attached as Exhibit EE. Plaintiff Wilson filed a Title IX complaint on July 27, 2021.

44. Audrey Wojnarowisch is a resident of Newberg, Oregon. She is a current student

at George Fox University (Newberg, Oregon). Plaintiff Wojnarowisch describes her experience at

George Fox in the Declaration attached as Exhibit FF. Plaintiff Wojnarowisch filed a Title IX

complaint on July 27, 2021.

45. Avery Bonestroo is a resident of Sioux Center, Iowa. She graduated from Dordt

University (Sioux Center, Iowa). Plaintiff Bonestoo describes her experience at Dordt in the

Declaration attached as Exhibit GG. Plaintiff Bonestroo filed a Title IX complaint on July 27,

2021.

46. Saren Craig is a resident of Portland, Oregon. They attended College of the Ozarks

(Point Lookout, Missouri). Plaintiff Craig filed a Title IX complaint on July 27, 2021.

47. Jamie Lord is a resident of Virginia Beach, Virginia. She is a current student at

Regent University School of Law (Virginia Beach, Virginia). Plaintiff Lord filed a Title IX

complaint on July 27, 2021.

48. Mortimer Halligan is a resident of Franklin, PA. Mortimer attended Indiana

Wesleyan University (Marion, Indiana). Plaintiff Halligan filed a Title IX complaint on June 23,

2021.

49. Justin Tidwell-Davis is a resident of Bremerton, Washington. Justin graduated from

Baylor University (Waco, Texas). Plaintiff Justin Tidwell-Davis filed a Title IX complaint on July

27, 2021.

50. Daniel Tidwell-Davis is a resident of Bremerton, Washington. Daniel graduated from Lee University (Cleveland, Tennessee). Plaintiff Daniel Tidwell-Davis filed a Title IX

complaint on July 27, 2021.

51. Devin Bryant is a resident of Colleyville, Texas. Devein attended Covenant

Christian Academy (Colleyville, Texas).

52. Consolata Bryant is a resident of Colleyville, Texas. Consolata is Devin Bryant's

mother.

53. Sabrina Bradford is a resident of West Hartford, Connecticut. She graduated from

Oral Roberts University (Tulsa, Oklahoma). Plaintiff Bradford filed a Title IX complaint on

November 2, 2021.

54. Joni McLeod is a resident of Manhattan, New York. She graduated from Oral

Roberts University (Tulsa, Oklahoma). Plaintiff McLeod filed a Title IX complaint on September

22, 2021.

55. Rosalyn Simon is a resident of Manhattan, New York. They graduated from Oral

Roberts University (Tulsa, Oklahoma). Plaintiff Simon filed a Title IX complaint on September

22, 2021.

56. Andrew Hartzler is a resident of Tulsa, Oklahoma. He graduated from Oral Roberts

University (Tulsa, Oklahoma). Plaintiff Hartzler filed a Title IX complaint on September 22, 2021.

57. Kalie Hargrove is a resident of Decatur, Georgia. She was expelled from Lincoln

Christian University (Lincoln, Illinois). Plaintiff Hargrove filed a Title IX complaint on October

28, 2021.

58. Joie St. Hubert is a resident of Manhattan, New York. He was suspended from Lee

University (Cleveland, Tennessee). Plaintiff Hubert filed a Title IX complaint on October 28,

2021.

59. Alice Murphy is a resident of Provo, Utah. She attended Brigham Young University

- Provo (Provo, Utah). She is using a pseudonym. Plaintiff Murphy filed a Title IX complaint on

November 2, 2021.

60. Violet Adams is a resident of Virginia Beach, VA. Violet is a current student at

Regent University School of Law. They are using a pseudonym because they fear retaliation from

Regent if their true identity were known. Plaintiff Adams will not file a Title IX complaint due to

fear of retaliation.

61. The Plaintiffs are or have been federal income taxpayers.

62. Most Plaintiffs remain in debt for the money they borrowed from the U.S.

Department of Education to attend their respective colleges and universities.

63. Defendant U.S. Department of Education ("the Department") is a federal agency

headquartered in Washington, D.C. The Department establishes and implements policies on

federal financial aid to educational institutions, including private and religious colleges and

universities, and is charged with prohibiting discrimination and ensuring equal access to education.

64. The Department's Office of Civil Rights (OCR) enforces several federal civil rights

laws that prohibit discrimination in programs or activities that receive federal financial assistance

from the Department, including Title IX of the Education Amendments of 1972, which prohibits

sex, sexual orientation and gender identity discrimination.

65. Defendant Catherine Lhamon is the Assistant Secretary, Office of Civil Rights, at

the Department. In this capacity, Lhamon oversees the Department's Title IX enforcement.

FACTUAL ALLEGATIONS

PLAINTIFFS AND THEIR COLLEGES OR UNIVERSITIES

Elizabeth Hunter – Bob Jones University

- 66. "The campus culture at BJU is toxic for LGBTQ+ people. Homophobia among the student body, faculty, and administration is rampant. LGBTQ+ students have to hide who we are and will suffer grave consequences if we come out and stand up for ourselves."
 - 67. Elizabeth Hunter was a student at Bob Jones University. She graduated in 2019.
 - 68. Bob Jones University ("BJU") enrolls 3,008 students.¹
- 69. BJU has requested and received religious exemptions from the Department that purportedly allow BJU to discriminate against LGBTQ+ students. See Exhibit HH.
- 70. Elizabeth was in the child welfare system until she was ten years old. She survived a sexual assault during this period of her life.
- 71. Elizabeth was eventually placed with a Texas family that was part of an infamous Christian fundamentalist cult.
- 72. Elizabeth attended Bob Jones because, as a woman, her parents believed she should not attend college. She thought that BJU was the only school her parents would allow her to go to, because of its highly conservative policies. She applied to the school without her parents' knowledge.
- 73. Bob Jones is notorious for these extreme policies. In 1983, the US Supreme Court required it to reverse policies that disallowed interracial dating.

 $^{^1\,}Data\;based\;on\;most\;recent\;government\;data\;available\;at\;https://nces.ed.gov/collegenavigator/$

74. A 2014 report found that BJU promoted an environment whereby sexual assault survivors were blamed for their abuse. The report also faulted BJU for failing to report these crimes to local authorities.

- 75. BJU targets its LGBTQ+ population with cruel policies, including a human sexuality policy that categorizes being gay with bestiality and polygamy as prohibited behaviors.
- 76. "As someone figuring out their sexuality while at college, Bob Jones University's policies on sexuality and marriage created a scary, harsh environment for me," Elizabeth says.
- 77. Elizabeth was never out about her sexuality at BJU. However, she suffered harsh discipline from the school after BJU discovered her online activity.
- 78. BJU disciplined Elizabeth for posting about LGBTQ+ issues on social media, including her posts about reading a book with a lesbian main character, and about writing a book including a lesbian relationship. School administrators called upon Elizabeth to meet with them.
 - 79. This meeting lasted for three hours.
- 80. Bob Jones University administrators referred to print-outs of Elizabeth's social media post history as evidence she must be gay. They then attempted to force her to admit she was homosexual.
- 81. Elizabeth adamantly denied that she had been sexually active with women or men. She did, however, tell the administration that she was "not straight" and was possibly asexual, like the apostle Paul.
- 82. Elizabeth was disciplined by BJU authorities when she refused to disavow her support for LGBTQ+ rights and relationships. School authorities removed Elizabeth from a beloved, on-campus position, forced her into mandatory counseling with the Dean of Women, and required her to pay a monetary fine.

- 83. "For the rest of my time at BJU, I was forced completely back in the closet and had to hold my head down in shame." Elizabeth also says, "this was the darkest month of my entire life. I felt depressed and suicidal."
- 84. Elizabeth says that BJU's policy towards LGBTQ+ students "creates extreme shame and confusion by lumping all sexual behavior outside of heterosexual marriage, including homosexuality, adultery, and bestiality, into the same category."

Veronica Bonifacio Penales – Baylor University

- 85. "The school's common response to my reporting hate on campus is that I should go to counseling. As a result, I stopped reporting incidents."
 - 86. Veronica is a queer, nineteen-year-old woman who attends Baylor University.
 - 87. Baylor enrolls 18,033 students.
- 88. Baylor has requested and received a religious exemption from the Department relating to "premarital unchastity" and other issues. Exhibit II.
- 89. Veronica has been harassed online and on campus by other Baylor students because of her sexuality.
- 90. A Bible with anti-LGBT passages highlighted in it was left at her dorm door with a note saying, "I'm praying for you."
- 91. An anonymous student frequently leaves post-it notes on her dorm door with the slur "FA*."
- 92. Veronica reported these incidents to Baylor but Baylor did not respond to her complaints, and she continued to find hateful notes posted on her door.

- 93. Baylor's policy on Human Sexuality states: "Baylor will be guided by the biblical understanding that human sexuality is a gift from God and that physical sexual intimacy is to be expressed in the context of marital fidelity."
- 94. The policy goes on to state that "temptations to deviate from this norm include both heterosexual sex outside marriage and homosexual behavior."
- 95. Baylor encourages its students "struggling" with same-sex attraction to attend its counseling center.
- 96. Baylor forbids "advocacy groups which promote understandings of sexuality that are contrary to biblical teaching."
- 97. Baylor's civil rights policy states, "as a religiously controlled institution of higher education, Baylor is exempt from compliance with select provisions of certain civil rights laws[.]"
- 98. Baylor's policies show that the school's "love your neighbor" lifestyle does not extend to sexual and gender minority students.
- 99. Veronica feels that "Baylor cares more about its right to discriminate against its queer and other students than it does about the health and safety of its queer and other students."
- 100. For the past ten years, the LGBTQ+ students at Baylor have asked Baylor to approve the charter of their LGBTQ+ student club. Baylor has denied their request every time.
- 101. Baylor's LGBTQ+ students gather unofficially for support through their club Gamma Alpha Epsilon, but they do so as a second-class, unapproved organization.

Alex Duron – Union University

102. "I went into shock. I felt like I was going to pass out."

- 103. Alex Duron is an ICU nurse whose admission to a graduate nursing program at Union University in Jackson, Tennessee was revoked in August of 2020 because Alex is gay and engaged to a man.
 - 104. Union enrolls 3,172 students.
- 105. Union sought and received religious exemptions from the Department to facilitate its discrimination towards sexual and gender minorities. See Exhibit JJ.
- 106. Alex is a Latinx, Catholic man from Texas who is a first generation college graduate.
- 107. Alex worked hard to build a nursing career by obtaining an Associate's degree from San Antonio College and a Bachelor's degree from the University of Texas, Arlington.
 - 108. Alex worked as an ICU nurse for six and a half years before his admission to Union.
- 109. After Union University admitted Alex to its program, Alex prepared to start the next chapter at his life by moving from San Antonio, Texas to Jackson, Tennessee. Alex sold his car, quit his nursing job, paid his deposits to Union and secured graduate student housing.
- 110. Alex was proud of himself, and his family and nursing colleagues were proud of Alex.
- 111. However, without warning, and only days before Alex was to start the Doctor of Nursing Practice (DNP) program at Union, he received an email from Union telling him that his admission was being rescinded because Alex is gay and engaged to man.
 - 112. "I remember the moment I received that email vividly," Alex says.
 - 113. "My future was ripped away from me."
 - 114. "It felt like all my work as an ICU nurse and all my prior degrees meant nothing."

- 115. Alex, a grown man with a successful career, loving family and fiancé, went into his closet, curled up into a ball, and cried.
- 116. At the time Union rescinded Alex's admission, Union had a blanket ban on homosexuality in its student handbook.
- 117. Union later changed its Community Values Statement to prohibit: "homosexual behavior, even in the context of marriage."
 - 118. Other LGBTQ+ students, many closeted, remain on campus at Union University.
- 119. Many of them are afraid that what Union did to Alex will be done to them if they come out or are outed by other students.

Zayn Silva – Nyack College

- 120. "Nyack's rejection hurt and caused me anxiety and to feel depressed. I didn't immediately apply to another seminary because this rejection pushed me off course. I didn't want to go through a rejection from another school."
- 121. Zayn Silva was in the process of applying to Nyack College, with intent to enter its seminary program. In his application, he openly admitted to being a trans man and described how this influenced his calling to the ministry.
 - 122. Nyack enrolls 1,981 students.
- 123. Zayn is a Pentecostal Christian. His family's church rejected him due to being trans.
- 124. Despite this early rejection by his church, Zayn remains "a Christian with deep faith."
 - 125. Zayn started an online platform as a way to help trans youth find a ministry.
 - 126. According to Zayn, "I was further led by God to pursue a seminary education."

127. Zayn applied to Nyack after being told by multiple representatives from the school

that there would be no issues with him being trans.

128. Depending on these representations, Zayn described his faith journey and gender

transition in his application. Part of the application stated that "I dedicate every day to letting the

youth know, especially the marginalized LGBT, that God is the answer.

129. However, shortly after filing his application, he was contacted by the director of

admissions. The director informed Zayn that Nyack declined his application because he was

transgender and not ashamed nor repentant about it.

130. While the school claimed that they appreciated Zayn's honesty about being trans,

Nyack rejected admission based on Zayn's openness and disclosure of his gender identity in his

application.

131. Zayn was informed that the school's board of trustees rejected his application

because they believe in "male and female."

132. Nyack communicated about their rejection solely by telephone. The school ignored

Zayn's requests to put the rejection in writing. School authorities also ignored his requests to know

which of Nyack's policies at the time he had violated. His follow-up requests were also ignored.

133. Nyack does not have a written policy or position statement on gender identity.

134. Zayn is starting a different educational program in the fall yet hopes to pursue a

seminary education soon.

Rachel Moulton - Brigham Young University-Idaho

135. "They compared LGBTQ+ people, who just wanted the right to marry the person

they love, to agents of Satan who were attacking the family."

136. Rachel Moulton was a student at Brigham Young University-Idaho ("BYUI") through the end of 2020.

- 137. BYUI enrolls 39,145 students.
- 138. BYUI requested and received a religious exemption from the Department to facilitate its discrimination against transgender students. See Exhibit KK.
- 139. BYUI and BYU-Provo are doing little make sure their LGBT students are safe mentally, emotionally, or spiritually.
- 140. Part of this destructive atmosphere includes teaching that even if Rachel and other LGBT women "struggle with same-sex attraction, [they] could be happy marrying a man." LGBT students at BYU are also taught that they would "no longer experience same-sex attraction in the afterlife."
- 141. The teaching that there will be no same-sex attraction in the next life is a dangerous one. It triggers suicidal ideation in some students who, like Rachel, would do "anything not to be gay", even if that includes ending their own lives.
- 142. This damaging message being communicated by BYU and the LDS church led Rachel to attempt suicide halfway through her first semester at BYU Idaho.
- 143. "I felt damaged, cursed. I felt like I needed to be fixed, but no one and nothing could fix me."
- 144. By promulgating these messages, BYU policy makes some students desperate to rid themselves of same-sex attraction, as they are taught they must do, and as they are told they can do in the afterlife. This is a dangerous and irresponsible message.
- 145. BYU routinely teaches its students that "it was a sin to be married to the same gender or act on homosexual feelings" and "we will never be as happy marrying someone of the

same gender as we would be if we followed the commandment to marry someone of the opposite

sex."

146. BYUI students have formed an unofficial LGBT support group, which is not

allowed to meet on campus.

147. BYU has a history of forcing its students into conversion therapy.

148. BYU briefly changed its honor code, seemingly allowing its LGBT students to date

and be open about their identity on campus. This led many LGBT students to believe it was safe

to come out as who they were.

149. This position was reversed by BYU, forcing its LGBT students to go back in the

closet while once again opening up those students to the risk of disciplinary action by the school.

150. Ultimately, Rachel left BYU. She briefly attended online classes, but upon

realizing that BYU's toxicity was not limited to in-person learning, she left once more to protect

her mental health.

151. Rachel has attended therapy for years, attempting to reconcile being gay and being

an LDS church member and former BYU student. "I know I am a child of God," she says. "I know

now that being gay and being a child of God can both be true. This acceptance of myself has

healed me from a lot of the religious trauma I experienced earlier in my life."

Victoria Joy Bacon – Lipscomb University

152. "I feel that Lipscomb's policies towards sexual morality are left vague so they can

enforce the present policy how and when they feel like it. This puts queer and trans students at

risk of punishment and in a state of fear."

153. Lipscomb is a Christian university in Nashville, TN. It has a short and vague statement on sexuality that says, "all students should practice biblical standards of sexual morality.

Sexual immorality of any kind is prohibited."

154. Although Victoria was open about their identity in high school, at Lipscomb "I felt unsafe on campus from the first day I moved in. As a result, I initially went back into the closet as a freshman." School officials would often make homophobic and transphobic statements to Victoria. Lipscomb administrators would often overlook hateful behavior or statements. Students and administrators at Lipscomb would subject Victoria to a barrage of hateful language, even slurs.

RA's would witness Victoria being called slurs and would do nothing to intervene.

155. "I also felt in danger of physical harassment from other students," Victoria says.

156. Queer and trans students asked the school to condemn a hateful speech given during chapel. The school rejected this request, saying that intervention on behalf of its LGBT students would offend donors.

157. "This experience created a time of intense trauma for me and the queer students on campus," Victoria says.

158. Victoria attempted to set up an LGBTQ+ group on campus, but Lipscomb refused to accept the new club despite the application meeting all Lipscomb's requirements.

159. Lipscomb's decision to allow this group to form was ultimately delayed until after Victoria graduated.

160. During their time at Lipscomb, Victoria was sexually assaulted and did not feel safe reporting it to the school. "I had heard from other sexual assault survivors how Lipscomb never really helped them when they reported sexual assault." As a result, Victoria never reported the assault.

Avery Bonestroo – Dordt University

- 161. "I fear that I will be forbidden to graduate or be forced to participate in conversion therapy if I do come out."
- 162. Avery is bisexual and gender fluid. They were a student at Dordt University. Avery felt compelled to remain closeted because of Dordt University's policies. These policies indicate that Avery could have faced extreme discipline by the school, including possible expulsion or forced therapy meant to "cure" them.
- 163. Dordt has several policies in its student handbook that discriminate against LGBT students. Not only does the school forbid "homosexual relations" or "transgendered behavior," but the school even "prohibits promoting or advocating such activity."
- 164. Avery stood to be disciplined under Dordt's policies for everything from dating their girlfriend to using the name or pronouns that reflect their gender identity.
- 165. Students and faculty have told Avery to dress and act "more feminine". Additionally, Dordt repeatedly hosts speakers on campus who advocate for a non-affirming view of LGBT students. Some professors teach that LGBT students are sinful and rejected by God.
- 166. Dordt does not provide an avenue for expressing positions that may not agree with the school's stance.
- 167. Dordt's position on "homosexual relations" and "transgendered behavior" is not only vague but casts suspicion on the school's LGBT students. Avery had to constantly be on guard, or they could have faced disciplinary action.
- 168. The school's policies are damaging to Avery and other LGBT students at Dordt. Avery suffers from depression and anxiety. There are few resources in the part of Iowa where Dordt is located that provide affirming support or assistance.

169. Dordt fails to curtail harassing behavior by students based on their animosity towards LGBT students, making the campus unsafe for those students as a whole.

Nathan Brittsan – Fuller Theological Seminary

- 170. "Fuller's actions made me feel like a second-class Christian. They wanted to be rid of me as fast as possible and offered me no love or grace."
- 171. In his 20's, after coming out, Nathan Brittsan drifted away from the church of his youth. As he states, "more than adrift, I also felt pushed away from the church."
- 172. Yet after having "profound spiritual experiences outside the church" and finding other LGBT Christians, like himself, Nathan felt called to the ministry.
- 173. "I felt like God was calling me to an evangelical seminary like Fuller. I felt like bridge-building needed to be done between the evangelical community and the LGBTQ+ community," Nathan says.
- 174. Because of this calling, Nathan applied to and was admitted to Fuller Theological Seminary in September 2017.
- 175. Unfortunately, Nathan only attended for several days before the school expelled him for being gay and married to a man.
- 176. Fuller's community standards state that "sexual union must be reserved for marriage, which is a covenant between one man and one woman." The community standards also say that "homosexual forms of explicit sexual conduct [are] inconsistent with the teaching of Scripture."
- 177. When Nathan attempted to change his last name on school records to reflect his marriage to a man, Fuller officials investigated Nathan. Fuller found that he was violating its community standards and expelled him just days into his first term.

178. Fuller officials repeatedly blocked Nathan from appealing its decision.

179. Fuller also claims that it is allowed to expel Nathan under a Title IX religious

exemption, in spite of Fuller's policies stating that they do not discriminate based on sex and

gender identity.

180. Fuller sends the message of "love the sinner, hate the sin" through its policies,

which is detrimental to LGBT students by causing self-loathing and depression.

Hayden Brown - York College

181. "My relationship with York College is very tumultuous. There are days where I

skip across campus because I am ecstatic and cannot wait to see my friends, but there are other

days where I do not have enough energy to get out of bed because I do not want to deal with all of

the microaggressions, stares, comments, and issues that York College brings into my life."

182. Hayden Brown attended York College because they were struggling with their

sexuality. They felt that their sexuality was sinful and that they should reject it. They attended

York College hoping to "pray the gay away" and because their parents would pay for them to go

there.

183. "I became very depressed my freshman year because my attempt to be heterosexual

wasn't working."

184. Hayden came out to their parents their freshman year. Their parents set them to a

non-affirming therapist and also another non-affirming therapist on campus.

185. This therapy was all an attempt to make Hayden "less gay."

186. Eventually, Hayden came out on Twitter and in person.

187. After coming out on campus, school officials often subjected Hayden to disciplinary action, most commonly due to dress code violations for wearing feminine style clothing. As a result, the school asked Hayden to wear less feminine clothing.

- 188. York asked Hayden to withdraw from a study abroad program in Vienna, Austria, due to their sexuality.
- 189. Hayden has been working with York's Title IX coordinator and the person who maintains York's student handbook, along with other administrators at the school, to help it become more accepting of its LGBT students.
- 190. These administrators refused to add sexual orientation and gender identity to the school's non-discrimination policy. They also declined to change the school's definition of marriage to be more inclusive.
 - 191. York rejected a suggestion to start a gay-straight alliance for being "too divisive."
- 192. There is an unofficial LGBTQ+ club on campus, which Hayden helped to found. York disapproves of the club. As a result, the club cannot meet or promote meetings or events on campus. York also forbids the group from advertising on social media.
- 193. Hayden is often called slurs in their dorm or on campus. "I could not count the number of times I've heard it [the "f" word] on campus."
- 194. Hayden also feels at risk of attack on campus, taking extra precautions when coming to and from their dorm room when it is dark.
 - 195. Other students on campus receive similar treatment.
- 196. York College maintains that it has no duty to protect its LGBT students because it has a Title IX religious exemption through the Department of Education.

Brooke C. – Cedarville University

197. "I am told bluntly in classes and chapel that I am unnatural, inherently bad, and deserving of eternal damnation because of who God made me."

198. Brooke is using a pseudonym for this case. She fears for her safety and expects retaliation from Cedarville University. She is concerned about disciplinary action or expulsion if Cedarville discovers her identity and involvement in this lawsuit.

- 199. Brooke is a demisexual, pansexual, cis woman who is in a long-term relationship with her non-binary partner.
- 200. Cedarville University has policies surrounding sexual purity, including strict policies regarding LGBT identity.
- 201. Part of this policy states, "consistent with our desire to teach and model a biblical approach to sex, the university prohibits same-sex dating behaviors and public advocacy for the position that sex outside a biblically defined marriage is acceptable."
- 202. This prohibition on same-sex dating and advocacy of anything other than heteronormative relationships creates a chilling effect on discussions of sexuality and gender.
- 203. While clubs on campus propagate racist and homophobic rhetoric with the approval of Cedarville, students who wish to express LGBT affirming views are denied a venue.
- 204. According to Brooke, "Even being discovered to have brought a book by a queer affirming author would get me in trouble and monitored."
- 205. Brook says, "I feel completely unsafe on campus." Cedarville will discipline students for even slight infractions. The School also has been known to throw students out when they are known to vary from the School's biblical perspective of gender, marriage, and sexuality.
 - 206. There are no queer-affirming groups or even any affirming role models on campus.
 - 207. "Every day on campus is one of secrecy and anxiety," Brooke says.

208. Brooke suffers from extreme depression and anxiety and says she is terrified of

coming out or being outed.

209. Cedarville University has a religious exemption with the Department of Education.

It weaponizes this exemption against its LGBT students. This weaponization creates an

environment for these students which is unsafe – emotionally, spiritually, and even physically.

210. Brooke fears assault on campus. Cedarville has a reputation for dismissing students

filing Title IX complaints about sexual harassment or other sexual misconduct.

211. According to Brooke, Cedarville often considers these assault survivors to have

violated school policy. "If I were assaulted on campus, I would not feel safe reporting it to

Cedarville because of their religious exemption to Title IX, 'purity' policies, and anti-queer

policies," Brooke says.

212. Brooke is looking forward to a time when it is safe for her to join an already

established group of LGBT Alumni from Cedarville.

Gary Campbell – Clark's Summit University (Formerly Baptist Bible College)

213. "My school's policies made me feel very small, watched, subpar, subhuman,

broken, and damaged."

214. Gary Campbell was a student at Baptist Bible College in the early 2000s. He

attended after being persuaded to by a youth pastor.

215. Gary's parents and pastoral staff at the school agreed Gary would seek treatment

and accountability for his "homosexual sin." Gary was also subjected to increased scrutiny by the

school. He was spoken to and even disciplined for school policy violations related to his sexuality.

216. On one alarming occasion, Gary was coerced into kissing and touching a dorm

mate. The dorm mate pressured Gary into these activities with the express purpose of setting him

up to be disciplined.

217. "I convinced myself this was justifiable behavior by the other student. I now realize

I was violated," Gary says. "I would not have been a willing participant in an activity specifically

and solely geared towards getting me punished."

218. This "setting up" of LGBT students to coerce them into violating school policies

also happened to other students Gary was going to school with at the time. This indicates

systematic attacks by the school's students against other students, all being ignored by the college.

219. Eventually, Gary left the school after he decided to no longer pursue his degree

there. From this point, Gary lived openly and dated a man. However, he was dealing with the

psychological damages of his time at Baptist Bible College. Gary was suffering the effects of

Religious Trauma Syndrome. He was also self-medicating with alcohol at the time. This coping

mechanism resulted in multiple hospitalizations and two stints in rehab.

220. Gary did get sober. In 2019, after reaching two years of sobriety, Gary tried to

enroll in his school again, now named Clark's Summit University.

221. Gary was reaccepted to the school and was assured his sexuality would no longer

be an issue with the school. He was called by the Dean of Men, who congratulated him on going

back to school. Gary had six credits left to complete.

222. Two weeks before starting, Gary's reacceptance to Clark's Summit University was

rescinded because Gary is gay.

223. "I felt devastated by this decision. I worked incredibly hard after years of alcoholism to rebuild my life. This decision also brought back the trauma of what happened at the school back in the early 2000s."

224. Gary suffers from continued depression and anxiety, for which he takes medication. "I struggle with not feeling good enough and am hypersensitive to criticism. I feel unsafe around other Christians," Gary says.

Tristan Campbell - Oklahoma Baptist University

- 225. "He [the dean of students] told me that what he was trying to say is that if I came out publicly and remained a student at OBU, he couldn't guarantee my safety."
- 226. Tristan Campbell came out as bisexual on Coming Out Day 2015. OBU's response was to dismiss Tristan from the school without notice. He found out when the registrar informed him he'd been administratively withdrawn and asked Tristan where he would like his transcripts sent.
- 227. OBU has a section about human sexuality in its student handbook, which includes the wording "due to sin and human brokenness, human experiential perception of sex and gender is not always that which God the Creator originally designed." There are descriptions of prohibited behaviors, which seem hyper-focused on trans and other LGBT individuals.
- 228. According to Tristan, these policies were consistent with his belief system at the time. Tristan says he spent years trying to "overcome same-sex attraction" through "prayer, reading books, and self-discipline."
- 229. This did not work for Tristan, and "my mental health started deteriorating, and I made no progress towards overcoming my attractions despite my several years of intense efforts."

230. After Tristan found himself counseling a youth on overcoming his same-sex

attraction, things changed for him. "I knew I was giving this youth dangerous, false advice, and it

troubled me."

231. After this incident and another where a resident director told Tristan that he couldn't

trust an RA because they were gay, Tristan said his anxiety got very bad, and he decided to get

some help.

232. Tristan came out to his therapist in the spring of 2015. He later came out to friends.

"This was very good for my mental health," Tristan said.

233. While faculty and students that Tristan came out to were generally supportive, OBU

reacted with condemnation and discipline.

234. Tristan was fired as a resident assistant. The school told him that, as a bisexual, he

was not allowed to serve in this role. The school also said that other students who came out were

harassed, and the school couldn't guarantee Tristan's safety. OBU eventually dismissed Tristan

from OBU without notice.

235. During his time at OBU, Tristan was assaulted by a romantic partner. Tristan felt

unsafe filing a Title IX complaint for various reasons, including that he would face repercussions

from OBU. Tristan was forced to forgo protections and still had to continue attending classes, and

even lived in the same dorm as his assailant.

236. Tristan started an LGBTQ+ group for OBU students and alumni. Through this

group, he learned of other such incidents surround OBU and LGBT students. These students have

"lost scholarships, been removed from sports teams, and been harassed."

237. OBU has a religious exemption with the Department of Education. The group that

Tristan founded has been trying to convince OBU to give back this exemption to no avail.

238. "Current LGBTQ+ students at OBU are at immediate risk of anxiety, depressions, disciplinary action, and expulsion because of their LGBTQ+ identities and relationships," says Tristan.

Natalie Carter - Toccoa Falls College

- 239. Natalie is using a pseudonym as she fears repercussions from Toccoa Falls College if they were to discover who she is and her participation in this suit.
- 240. Natalie began attending Toccoa Falls College in Toccoa Falls, Georgia in August 2016. She graduated in 2021.
- 241. Toccoa Falls College's student handbook states that "The College expects all members of the community to refrain from any form of sexual immorality including, but not limited to, any form of extramarital sexual activity, adultery, promiscuity, touching of intimate parts above or below clothing, homosexual behavior, transgenderism, viewing/participating in pornography, or sharing sexual images of one's self or others. Cohabitation is also not allowed."
- 242. Students are then encouraged to go to counseling for "proactive education or assistance with relationship issues."
 - 243. Natalie is a queer woman.
- 244. Natalie did not want to go to Toccoa Falls College from the moment she stepped on campus for a tour there during her senior year of high school. She felt a strong vibe that this was not the school for her. She had not come fully to terms with her sexuality and was suppressing it.
- 245. Natalie did not feel safe on campus and felt strongly that she would not be supported if she came out.

246. Natalie felt silenced, and she experienced stomach distress knowing that she could

not safely express all that she is.

247. Toccoa Falls College puts out messaging about loving people wholeheartedly and

loving all that each person is. But Natalie felt like she was not being loved for who she is, but only

for half of who she is. If people at the school were to discover the other half, she felt she would

be disowned.

248. Natalie did not feel safe coming out on social media because she was afraid of other

students at the school outing her or the school finding out about her sexual orientation on its own.

249. Natalie felt like the school would throw her out if she were outed.

Rachel Held – Messiah University

250. "It is scary knowing that such an intimate part of life can be policed by university

administrators."

251. Rachel is a bisexual woman who attended Messiah University. They are engaged

to a cis man who does not attend Messiah.

252. Rachel says that they were not comfortable talking about their fiancé on campus

because he is a cis man. But Rachel was keenly aware that "I would not feel comfortable talking

about my fiancé on campus, and could be subject to disciplinary action if my fiancé was a female

or a transgender male."

253. Rachel feared that if the wrong people at Messiah found out they are bisexual, they

could have been disciplined or even dismissed by Messiah.

254. Messiah believes that the Bible teaches that marriage is between one man and one

woman. Its policies towards LGBT students encourage them to "refrain from same-sex sexual

expression." The school forbids LGBT students from identifying as a couple or "exhibiting expressions of physical intimacy."

- 255. Rachel must take precautions with whom they decide to come out to. "I feel safe coming out to my friends and some professors and staff. However, I would not publicize it to people I don't know."
- 256. The school holds relatively progressive philosophies compared to other religious schools. Its animosity towards its LGBT students contrasts with that. Messiah tolerates homophobia.
- 257. "Messiah University says that 'students who identify as LGBT are welcomed at Messiah University' However, I feel like Messiah's welcome falls short because they adopt the 'love the sinner, hate the sin' mentality. It is almost more painful than an explicitly unwelcoming environment because it makes me think I will be fully safe and accepted as a bisexual student on campus, when in fact, I am not," Rachel says.

Lauren Hoekstra – Dordt University

- 258. "We are held to a different, stricter level than straight students."
- 259. Lauren is a queer woman who attends Dordt University.
- 260. Dordt strictly regulates romantic relationships, especially for its LGBTQ+ students. Dordt's student handbook details forbidden behaviors, including sexual behaviors, and takes a stance against LGBTQ+ students.
- 261. Among the activities that the school has declared unbiblical include "promoting or advocating sexually immoral activity," "extramarital sexual relations," "homosexual relations," and "transgendered behavior."

262. Homophobia is rampant at Dordt and LGBTQ+ students fear coming out. They risk discipline, expulsion, and rejection and harassment from other students.

263. Students have sent Lauren harassing messages, professors have taught that people who practice homosexuality will burn in hell, and a Dordt administrator told her that she could come out but only if she didn't blatantly promote homosexuality or put her relationship "in the face" of the people on campus.

- 264. Nevertheless, Lauren did come out and has lost friends at Dordt as a result.
- 265. There are no LGBTQ+ role models at Dordt to help students feel accepted. There is no place on campus for LGBTQ+ students to get support.
- 266. LGBTQ+ students are left at the whim of Dordt's policies and how Dordt chooses to enforce those policies.
- 267. Lauren suffers from anxiety about the reactions she may receive due to her coming out. She also feels depression related to feeling different from other students. Lauren states that she feels "repressed in my own identity and feelings."

Chandler Horning – Brigham Young University-Idaho

- 268. Chandler started attending Brigham Young University Idaho (BYUI) in Rexburg, ID in September 2015. He graduated in April 2020.
- 269. He chose to stay at Brigham Young after he came out because he was too far into his time at school to be able to logically and easily transfer his credits.
- 270. BYU's recent history regarding its stance on queer students is volatile. In February 2020, the school removed language banning same-sex romantic attraction from its policies. However, a few weeks later, a commissioner from the LDS church sent out a letter stating in no uncertain terms that "the moral standards of the Church did not change" and that "same-sex

romantic behavior cannot lead to eternal marriage and is therefore not compatible with the principles included in the honor code."

- 271. Presently BYU's honor code states that students, faculty, and staff must "live a chaste and virtuous life, including abstaining from any sexual relations outside of a marriage between a man and a woman."
- 272. BYUI also has a page on their counselling center website specifically discussing same sex attraction that says: "Sadly, anxiety, depression, social difficulties, feelings of isolation, and even suicidal thoughts may arise for individuals experiencing same-gender attraction." The resources on this page lead only to LDS-approved materials.
 - 273. Chandler is a gay man.
- 274. Chandler did not feel safe coming out on campus. After he did come out, he switched to attending school online. When he had to go back to on-campus learning, he put himself back in the closet for two semesters.
- 275. If Chandler had acted in any way on his sexuality, even if it was to hold hands with a man, he could have been expelled.
 - 276. BYUI policies make Chandler feel like "a flawed alien not worthy to live or exist."
- 277. Chandler feared that he would not only get expelled but he would also be evicted from his BYU housing for breaking the honor code.
- 278. Students who are expelled or suspended are evicted within three days from BYUI's mandatory, approved unmarried student housing.
 - 279. Losing his housing would have left Chandler homeless in rural Idaho.

Louis James – Indiana Wesleyan University

280. "I thought everyone was staring at me, thinking I was gay too."

281. Louis is using a pseudonym for this case. He fears discrimination, dismissal, and academic harm from students, faculty, and staff if Indiana Wesleyan University discovers his identity.

- 282. IWU requires students to "refrain from inappropriate sexual relationships outside of a marriage between one man and one woman," and states that "sexual relationships outside of marriage and sexual relationships between persons of the same sex are immoral and sinful."
- 283. IWU goes on to say that "we believe the grace of God sufficient to overcome the practice of such activity and the perversion leading to its practice."
- 284. Louis, who himself had to largely go back into the closet at IWU, knows that "there are so many IWU students in hiding."
- 285. IWU told Louis that they accept LGBTQ+ students, but their handbook says otherwise.
 - 286. Louis worries about whether he'll be kicked out for being gay.
- 287. In August of 2020, Louis saw that a bunch of students were sharing a post about an RA who was fired for being gay. That made Louis think he had made a mistake in coming to IWU.
- 288. As a result of IWU's policies and actions towards its LGBTQ community, Louis went into an emotional spiral last year, not sleeping and barely eating. He felt anxiety whenever he walked around campus.
- 289. Louis wants people to remember that LGBTQ+ students have feelings too and need safety and freedom just like everyone else.

Jonathan Jones – Azusa Pacific University

290. "This was a very scary time. I had started feeling safe coming out. Other students had started to feel safe coming out. And now this felt like a trick, like a trap."

291. Jonathan Jones is bisexual, non-binary, and gender fluid. They graduated from Azusa Pacific University ("APU").

- 292. In Jonathan's sophomore year, Azusa Pacific announced that it was reversing its stance on same-sex dating and that it would no longer be banned.
- 293. This reversal led many students, including Jonathan, to celebrate. These students believed they would be able to integrate their faith and their sexual identity and feel safe on campus.
- 294. However, APU then reversed course again after pressure from some constituencies, reinstating its ban on same-sex dating.
- 295. Soon after, APU appeared to reverse itself for the third time and now no longer addresses same-sex dating in its student policies. However, it remains unclear whether same-sex dating is allowed.
- 296. In addition to shifting back and forth on whether LGBTQ+ students are permitted to date, APU refuses to grant club status to the LGBTQ+ student group on campus.
- 297. The school designates the LGBTQ+ group as a ministry rather than a club. This puts the LGBTQ+ group on an unequal financial footing with clubs. Also, the group cannot fully decide on its programming and a staff member must be present at meetings. APU even forced the group to change its name from Haven, to Tapestry.
- 298. APU's separate but equal treatment of the LGBTQ+ student group is not truly equal and feels stigmatizing.
 - 299. For all of these reasons, Jonathan felt unsafe at APU on an institutional level.
- 300. Jonathan also felt unsafe because APU routinely caters to its conservative donors, putting its LGBTQ+ students' health and safety at risk.

Ashtin Murkowski - Brigham Young University-Provo

- 301. Ashtin started attending Brigham Young University in Provo, UT in September 2014. She graduated in December 2020.
 - 302. Ashtin chose Brigham Young because of family tradition and religious affiliation.
 - 303. Ashtin is a lesbian woman.
 - 304. Ashtin did not generally feel safe coming out on the BYU campus.
- 305. Ashtin held an on-campus job at the Missionary Training Center where she trained missionaries and taught people about her church online. She did this for two and a half years.
- 306. Ashtin was fired from this job after she cut her hair to better match her gender expression. This firing was done according to the school's purported rules, saying that her hair was "extreme and distracting" and that it was "too masculine, not feminine enough".
- 307. Ashtin did not feel that she was going against the school's dress and grooming standards and that BYU's interpretation of these rules was very subjective. This seemed especially subjective because the school had just hired a man with bleached hair, which was against the rules for men.
- 308. Even though Ashtin graduated months ago, she still feels like she is going to "get in trouble" because of how she constantly had to worry that she would be thrown out of school for dating someone of the same gender.
- 309. Like many other BYU students, Ashtin was thrilled when BYU changed their Honor Code to remove the prohibition on "homosexual behavior".
- 310. When the church responded by declaring that "homosexual behavior does not lead to eternal marriage" it did not make sense to Ashtin.

311. Ashtin felt like BYU wanted an excuse to not allow non-sexual same-gender behavior such as dating, handholding, kissing, or cuddling.

312. As a result of her time at BYU and because of their policies, Ashtin was diagnosed with generalized anxiety disorder and major depressive disorder. She is currently working with a LGBTQ+ affirming therapist for religious trauma and C-PTSD.

Cameron Martinez – La Sierra University

- 313. Cameron began attending La Sierra University in September 2017. They expect to graduate in June 2022.
- 314. La Sierra has a Sexual Morality policy listed in its student handbook which addresses both LGBTQ students and cohabitating students. It states, in part, "we resolve to live consistently within traditional Christian values and teaching on sexuality." The statement goes on to say "La Sierra's policies are informed by an Adventist understanding of biblical principles. The university acknowledges the complexity of issues surrounding sexuality and is committed to the open and rigorous study of Scripture and discussion of all perspectives, both inside and outside the classroom."
- 315. La Sierra's student handbook states that it supports "the Seventh-day Adventist position on Homosexuality."
- 316. The Seventh-Day Adventist position on Homosexuality states: "The Bible makes no accommodation for homosexual activity or relationships. Sexual acts outside the circle of a heterosexual marriage are forbidden[.]"
- 317. The Seventh-day Adventist position statement refers to Bible verses that state: "If a man has sexual relations with a man as one does with a woman, both of them have done what is detestable. They are to be put to death; their blood will be on their own heads." Leviticus 20:13.

- 318. Cameron is a queer, non-binary person.
- 319. As a student, Cameron's problems have been with the administration and its actions, rather than with other students.
- 320. Because of vague and problematic policies or their performative activism, queer students aren't protected at La Sierra.
- 321. When LGBTQ+ students have filed complaints of discrimination, staff and faculty use their discretion to justify the lack of change on campus.
- 322. The administration does not fully support the LGBTQ+ group on campus as it is not allowed to be an officially recognized club.
- 323. While La Sierra no longer punishes a student merely for identifying as LGBTQ+, the school continues to adhere to a policy that considers homosexual activities and relationships to be "detestable," as is stated in the Seventh-day Adventist position on Homosexuality that is formally adopted by La Sierra in its Sexual Morality policy.
- 324. During Cameron's time as a criminal justice student, they witnessed ample amounts of homophobia and transphobia on campus.
- 325. Cameron was once sat down by the director of the Corona, California campus to listen to the director's statements promoting the righteousness of heterosexuality.
- 326. Cameron has personally witnessed professors using hate speech about queer identities during lectures, with students present.

Joanna Maxon – Fuller Theological Seminary

327. "I spent nearly a year holding the pain and anger inside and not talking with friends or a therapist about it because I was not emotionally able to face what Fuller had done to me."

328. Joanna Maxon was very proud of her admission to Fuller Theological Seminary. "Earlier in life, I struggled to finish life goals," she says, "it was really important to me to finish the program."

- 329. Joanna never graduated from Fuller, unfortunately. She was expelled with just a few remaining credits after Fuller discovered she was married to a woman.
- 330. Joanna was expelled after a financial aid employee reported her to the school's administration. Joanna disclosed her marriage to a woman on a financial aid document.
- 331. However, as Joanna states: "I felt safe being out about my sexuality with other students and professors at Fuller. I spoke and wrote about my family, including my wife and daughter. None of my professors or other students expressed concern to me about my same-sex marriage."
- 332. Fuller's Title IX administrator was one of the people enforcing Fuller's discriminatory actions against Joanna. Fuller did not provide a Title IX administrator with whom Joanna could seek help.
- 333. At the time of her expulsion, Joanna was five classes short of completing her degree, after having attended Fuller for three years.
- 334. Joanna currently attends therapy for emotional distress resulting from her expulsion and the issues that it brought up. She says she felt "lost and confused."
 - 335. "I do not want anyone else to be injured in the way I have been," Joanna says.

Mackenzie McCann – Liberty University

- 336. "From the minute I set foot on Liberty's campus, I knew it'd never be safe to be authentically myself."
 - 337. Mackenzie is a queer, non-binary former student of Liberty University.

338. Liberty has a reputation for its conservative beliefs. Its student handbook, for

example, has a section on sexuality and relationships that states, "sexual relations outside of a

biblically ordained marriage between a natural-born man and natural-born women are not

permissible."

339. Mackenzie describes their time at Liberty as filled with misogynistic and

homophobic comments. These comments came from faculty and students alike. This included

words to "pray for a lesbian" and slurs, along with comments about Mackenzie's appearance.

340. "Students at Liberty behave in homophobic and anti-queer ways because they know

they can do so with relative impunity. Liberty's culture enables such conduct and makes students

feel like Liberty is backing them," Mackenzie says.

341. During her time at Liberty, Mackenzie started dating a woman, long-distance. They

describe how this period at Liberty caused serious emotional distress. "The secrecy and self-doubt

was a huge strain and source of anxiety. I felt like I could not trust my heart because my beliefs

and Liberty's policies told me my heart desired something sinful," Mackenzie says of their

experience.

342. Mackenzie left Liberty after one semester "for my own emotional safety."

343. "My mental health struggles stemmed from the repercussions of Liberty's campus

climate, in which my queer identity was demonized as something evil," Mackenzie says.

Darren McDonald – Westmont College, Fuller Theological Seminary

344. "I did not feel safe coming out. I did not feel safe existing. The cultural climate at

Westmont and Fuller was harsh with homosexuality positioned as an 'issue' and an enemy of the

church."

345. Darren attended Westmont College in Santa Barbara, California, graduating in

2002. He also attended Fuller Theological Seminary in Pasadena, California, graduating in 2006.

346. Darren is a gay man. He is also partially sighted.

347. "I grew up knowing I had to follow the rules because I needed the approval of my

parents and church for my safety and protection," Darren says. He later goes on to say, "I found

a lot of acceptance in the church because I was not viewed as a blind, fat kid like I was at school.

I was viewed as a whole person and part of a family."

348. Darren was bullied heavily at the public school that he attended. He says that he

chose both Westmont and Fuller because of the bullying he faced.

349. Both Westmont and Fuller have statements in their handbooks regarding human

sexuality and marriage.

350. Westmont only allows sexual expression within the bounds of heterosexual

marriage, forbidding sexual relations between same-sex partners. Westmont also says that "when

a student approaches us and communicates that he or she is struggling with sexual purity or same-

sex attraction, we aim to offer safety that promotes openness, to communicate personal acceptance,

and provide accountability and assistance to support students to live consistently with biblical

teaching."

351. Fuller's statement is similar in many ways and states that marriage is between one

man and one woman. It forbids "homosexual forms of explicit sexual conduct." Fuller also

encourages abstinence from "unbiblical sexual practices" amongst members of its community.

352. Darren says he was deeply in denial about his sexuality. "I suppressed my sexuality

for a long time, in part, because of the cultural narrative that treats disabled people as non-sexual

beings."

353. He also did not feel safe coming out at Westmont or Fuller. He did "not feel safe

existing."

354. Darren faced harassment and discrimination at both institutions. He was forced to

act as a gay stereotype at a Westmont student event. The result was ridicule from the other

students. "I felt like a contemptible monstrosity. I internalized it for a very long time," Darren

says.

355. Darren also had to deal with issues at Fuller, such as being forced to participate in

a lecture that framed lesbians wanting to join a church as a controversial issue.

356. Darren felt the need to drink to survive his classes emotionally. He says he felt

suicidal.

357. Both schools suggested conversion therapy to treat his emotional distress and

suicidality.

358. "I still suffer from depression, anxiety, shame, and internalized homophobia as a

result of attending these schools," Darren says.

Scott McSwain – Union University

359. Scott started attending Union University in Jackson, TN in July 2006. He graduated

in May 2010.

360. Scott was originally supposed to attend Murray State University in Kentucky but,

when his father found out Scott's roommate to be was gay, his family decided it was best to attend

a school where surrounding Scott with godly people would have a more "positive" effect on him.

361. Union has included "Community Values Statements" in the student handbook that

goes to all students. These statements address a number of the school's moral and ethical

standards, including standards affecting queer and gender non-conforming students.

362. "The "Community Values Statements" include a paragraph on "Sexually Impure

Relationships" that states "Sexually impure relationships include but are not limited to

participation in or appearance of engaging in premarital sex, extramarital sex, homosexual

activities, or cohabitation. Union affirms that sexual relationships are designed by God to be

expressed solely within a marriage between a man and a woman. The Bible condemns all sexual

relationships outside of marriage (Matt. 5:27-29; Gal. 5:19). The promotion, advocacy, defense or

ongoing practice of a homosexual lifestyle (including same-sex dating behaviors) is also contrary

to our community values. Homosexual behaviors, even in the context of a marriage, remain outside

Union's community values. We seek to help students who face all types of sexual temptation,

encouraging single students to live chaste, celibate lives, and encouraging married students to be

faithful to their marriage and their spouse."

363. The policy goes on to address transgender students in a "Gender Identity"

paragraph which states: "Union adheres to the biblical tenet that God created only two genders,

that He fashioned each one of us and thus designated our gender/sex. Therefore, identifying oneself

as a gender other than the gender assigned by God at birth is in opposition to the University's

community values. Further, engaging in activities or making any efforts to distinguish or convert

one's gender/sex to something other than the gender/sex to which you were biologically born and

which was God-given (i.e. transvestites, transsexuals, transgenders, etc.) is prohibited."

364. The school dress code also commands that faculty, students, and staff must "dress

in such a way that represents their legal gender".

365. Scott is a gay man.

366. During his time at Union, the school found out Scott was gay.

- 367. Union officials took Scott into a dimly lit room where they told him that he was going to hell and that the school was worried for his soul.
- 368. Union officials told Scott that he would be thrown out and all of his credits taken away if he did not attend sexual conversion therapy.
 - 369. Scott was given vouchers for an Exodus International approved therapist.
- 370. Scott was also required to install software that would send the school his online history every week.
 - 371. During his time in conversion therapy, Scott was sexually assaulted by his therapist.
- 372. Union University subjected Scott to severe psychological torture through their discipline.
 - 373. Union's policies made Scott feel that he was subpar and subhuman in their eyes.
- 374. As a result of Union's actions, Scott was diagnosed with anxiety and panic disorder. Scott has been to urgent care multiple times for panic attacks, including as recently as August of 2020.

Faith Millender – Eastern University

- 375. "I feel like I am disregarded and that my sexuality makes me 'less than' other students because of these policies."
 - 376. Faith is a bisexual/queer woman who attends Eastern University.
- 377. She is co-president of Eastern's official LGBTQIA+ club, Refuge. Refuge's goals are "To provide a safe place for queer students and allies, to be seen and heard," and to "[p]rovide advocacy and education for the non-affirming constituencies on our campus."
 - 378. Eastern sanctioned the club in 2017.

379. Eastern prohibits sexual expression outside a biblically-sanctioned marriage between one man and one woman.

380. Despite Eastern's partial support for its LGBTQ+ students, the school is not an affirming one. Its policies ultimately result in LGBTQ+ students not feeling safe and accepted at Eastern.

- 381. Eastern's policies lead to anxiety amongst LGBT students because it is unclear whether it is safe to come out on campus.
- 382. Faith does not feel safe with some faculty and staff members because of their homophobia.
- 383. Additionally, Faith's program at Eastern, nursing, does not educate about LGBTQ+ health care.
- 384. Faith believes that her nursing program administrators would not protect her if she faced discrimination from patients or providers.
- 385. According to Faith, "while Eastern provides a better environment for queer students than some other Christian colleges, I still feel frustrated and invalidated because of my school's policies on sexual orientation."

Journey Mueller - Colorado Christian University

- 386. "I barely survived this experience."
- 387. Journey Mueller says that to stay alive, she had to leave Colorado Christian University ("CCU").
 - 388. Journey, a lesbian woman, attended CCU from August 2017 until April 2018.

389. While a student, Journey's roommates locked her in a dorm room and forced her to

confess to being attracted to women. Journey's roommates then reported her to the school for

breaking the school's policy on sexuality.

390. The school did not discipline Journey's roommates for locking her in her room.

Rather, the school instead severely punished Journey for her sexual orientation, eventually forcing

her to leave for mental health reasons.

391. CCU's current sexuality policy for students states that "some human beings

experience confusion regarding their gender identity and/or sexual orientation. When students at

CCU find themselves with questions regarding their gender identity, or sexual orientation, they

are encouraged to come forward and take advantage of the University's Counseling Center services

and pastoral resources to help guide and direct them through their struggle. At times it may be

necessary to remove a student from specific involvement such as athletic team participation,

leadership positions, or other University activities either temporarily or permanently. The

University will allow students to continue their enrollment at the University as long as they can

remain celibate, and as they undergo counseling and mentoring....If a student does engage in a

same-sex relationship, violates the policy on same-sex behavior, or exhibits same-sex intimate

relationship behavior anytime during the mentoring, he or she will be disciplined within the terms

of the sexual conduct/activity policy."

392. "CCU endorses healthy heterosexual relationships that uphold God's desire for

sexual purity and which seek to honor Him through a holistic biblical relationship."

393. Acting pursuant to its student policies, CCU disciplined Journey by forcing her to

participate in conversion therapy with the goal of making her straight. CCU also compelled

Journey to attend "ex-gay" chapels at the school where same-gender relationships were demonized and abstinence was touted as the solution to same-sex attraction.

- 394. Additionally, school officials removed Journey from her dorm and forced her into a housing situation where she would not be around women and was isolated.
- 395. CCU also blocks access to Pro-LGBTQ+ websites and resources on its campus internet. This blocked Journey and continues to block other students from essential resources and support.
- 396. The toxic policies of CCU resulted in a snitching culture and policies that seek to eliminate CCU's queer population. CCU encourages an environment that allows bullying and peer pressure, harassment, isolation, and extreme psychological damage of LGBTQ+ students.
- 397. As a direct result of CCU's discriminatory practices, Journey suffered greatly. Her emotional health suffered to the point of suicide attempts and self-harm.
 - 398. Journey was clinically diagnosed with PTSD due to her experience at CCU.
 - 399. Journey's relationship with her parents also suffered.
 - 400. As a result of CCU's actions, she experienced a period of housing instability.
- 401. CCU sought and received a religious exemption from Defendant U.S. Department of Education. This exemption effectively enables the discrimination and harassment of LGBTQ+ students at CCU.

Jaycen Montgomery – George Fox University

- 402. Jaycen started attending George Fox University (GFU) in Newberg, Oregon in August 2012. He left in March 2016 without graduating.
- 403. GFU has a "Lifestyle Statement" which states, "In regard to sexual morality, we believe that only marriage between a man and a woman is God's intention for the joyful fulfillment

of sexual intimacy. This should always be in the context of mutual compassion, love, and fidelity.

Sexual behaviors outside of this context are inconsistent with God's teaching. We recognize these

principles may conflict with the practice or opinion of some within the larger culture. We are

convinced that this is God's design for providing the most loving guidance and practice for

individuals and our community."

404. GFU's student handbook states that "George Fox University accepts the biblical

standards that prohibit all sexual immorality" and that "we believe the power of God and the

wisdom of the Holy Spirit combine to provide the means to live victoriously with respect to sexual

purity."

405. Jaycen is a transgender man of open sexuality.

406. George Fox University's policies and practices made him feel excluded and

unrecognized.

407. Jaycen dealt with a lot of anxiety and depression as well as not feeling safe as one

should expect to feel in their school.

408. While a student at GFU, Jaycen requested to move from women's housing to and

to live with other men after his transition.

409. Living in a women's dorm meant that each day, the first thoughts Jaycen had were

about his struggles living in a body that never felt right to him.

410. Living in women's housing while undergoing testosterone therapy was especially

challenging for Jaycen.

411. George Fox officials initially denied his request to live with other men because

Jaycen is a transgender man.

412. Jaycen filed a Title IX complaint with the U.S. Department of Education regarding this housing discrimination.

413. George Fox University requested a religious exemption from the U.S. Department of Education so that they could maintain their discriminatory housing policy while continuing to receive federal funding.

414. The U.S. Department of Education granted GFU's request for a religious exemption and closed Jaycen's complaint file with the Department as a result of that exemption.

415. GFU currently maintains a policy on transgender students, which states, in part: "Given the varying circumstances of students identifying as transgender, addressing their particular needs will be evaluated on a case-by-case basis, prioritizing the well-being of the individual and community alike."

Jake Picker – Baylor University

- 416. "Baylor claims to love its LGBTQ+ students, yet they refuse to grant us access to any form of student support system. They treat our existence like there is something inherently wrong with us."
 - 417. Jake was a pre-med student who graduated from Baylor, and a bisexual man.
- 418. Jake was in a leadership position at Gamma Alpha Upsilon, the only "official" unofficial LGBTQ+ support group for Baylor students.
- 419. Baylor refuses to grant Gamma Alpha Upsilon's charter, cutting off an important source of representation and restricting the ability of LGBTQ+ students to support one another.
- 420. Baylor has an official stance on human sexuality, which includes a definition of marriage as between a man and a woman. The policy also states that Baylor students are expected

to refrain from participating in groups that "promote understandings of human sexuality that are contrary to biblical teaching."

- 421. Baylor also encourages its students who are "struggling" with their sexual identity to attend counseling at an on-campus counseling center.
- 422. While Baylor is unlikely to discipline its queer students for being queer, it creates a hostile environment for its LGBTQ+ students.
- 423. For example, an LGBTQ+ student is likely to face discipline if they openly show affection for a same-sex partner on campus.
- 424. "Baylor has made its LGBTQ+ students feel like they are less than and undesirable."

Danielle Powell – Grace University

- 425. "I have lost so much due to Grace University's actions. I lost respect, equal treatment, vocational opportunities, financial earnings, anonymity, etc. I do not want other students to have to face the same losses."
- 426. Danielle Powell was a student at Grace University, which is now permanently closed.
- 427. Included in Grace's student policies was a section on dating. It stated, in part, "sexual fulfillment is reserved by God for heterosexual marriage." The policy also promised discipline for "homosexual acts," among other things.
- 428. Danielle started to question her sexuality in her senior year at Grace when she started having feelings for her best friend a woman.
- 429. "I did not know in detail the consequences of coming out at that time," says Danielle. "I did not know that the culture of Grace University did not accept homosexuality."

430. When she came out, Danielle was separated from her peers in housing within 24 hours. She was subjected to questioning about her faith and was shamed during disciplinary proceedings.

- 431. Danielle was not allowed to spend time alone with her girlfriend.
- 432. Ultimately, Grace expelled Danielle.
- 433. To make matters worse, Grace University demanded that Danielle repay over \$6,000 in institutional scholarship funds and initially refused to release her transcripts until she did so.
- 434. After Danielle's expulsion, Grace changed its wording to expressly forbid samesex dating. Danielle says this change "made me feel vindicated as I realized other students would not face the same problem I did when it came to misleading language in the code of conduct."

Megan Steffen - Moody Bible Institute

- 435. "I found myself in an environment that actively hated me and wanted me gone. I felt like I was in survival mode every day."
 - 436. Megan Steffen was a student at Moody Bible Institute (MBI) in Chicago, Illinois.
- 437. She attended MBI for many reasons, including that her sister went there, it was an alcohol-free campus that would support her sobriety, and it was a Christian school.
- 438. According to Megan, "I did not consider MBI's stance towards LGBTQ+ students at the time I decided to attend as I was not out, even to myself, yet."
- 439. Moody's human sexuality statement states, "We conclude that non-marital sex, homosexual sex, same-sex relationships, and transgender expressions are deviations from God's standard, misrepresenting the nature of God Himself."

440. Megan says her early years at Moody Bible Institute were good. However, when

she began coming out to close friends and family, her peers at MBI primarily responded

negatively.

441. Megan began hearing about negative reactions to her sexual identity after she

posted pro-LGBTQ+ content on social media.

442. Fellow students began asking Megan to defend her sexuality and told her that her

lifestyle was wrong and sinful. She received anonymous mail telling her she should be ashamed

of herself for being a lesbian. She would occasionally get reported to MBI officials for her social

media posts.

443. Megan says, "Attending MBI, which had felt safe and supportive before I came out,

became a place of fear that had turned against me."

444. Megan landed on the school administration's radar after they told her they had

problems with her attending the Women's March.

445. Megan was forced to attend meetings with an MBI administrator at least ten times.

At these meetings, she would have to discuss social media posts, relationship status, and sexual

identity.

446. In 2019, Megan received an official warning from MBI due to a social media post

where she said she was a lesbian. As a result, she had to agree to no longer post on social media

until Spring 2020, when she was done with school.

447. She maintained her social media silence until she finished her classes and was no

longer on campus. However, she resumed posting prior to her graduation ceremony.

448. When Megan posted again about an LGBTQ+ event that she attended, the school

threatened not to allow her to graduate.

449. The school claimed professors had expressed concern about whether she should be

allowed to get her diploma from MBI.

450. "The result of this was that, less than a week before graduation, I had to defend why

I deserved a diploma," says Megan.

451. Megan continues, "it was clear during this meeting that I would not get my diploma

unless the answers I gave to their questions aligned with MBI's policies about sexuality and

marriage. Because I had been placed in an impossible situation and my hard-earned degree was

on the line, I told MBI that I agreed with their non-affirming policies and planned to live according

to them. As a result, MBI allowed me to receive my diploma."

452. Megan graduated in May 2020 with a degree in Human Services. She said she was

so shaken by her final experience at Moody that she was scared for several months that she might

do something to upset MBI.

453. Due to her experience at Moody, Megan's depression and anxiety became very

severe. She had panic attacks, she couldn't get out of bed, had insomnia, and dealt with suicidal

thoughts.

454. "I cannot imagine ever finding myself in as abusive and manipulative of an

environment as I did at Moody," Megan says.

Spencer Vigil – Seattle Pacific University

455. "I felt like I was always doing something wrong being who I was. SPU's grace had

edges."

456. Spencer Vigil attended Seattle Pacific University (SPU). He wanted to go to college

in a larger and more liberal city. Unfortunately, his experience as a trans man at SPU was one of

discrimination and harassment.

457. One of SPU's statements on human sexuality states that "human beings are created

in the image of God, male and female," and "human sexuality is both a relational truth and gender

differentiated."

458. It goes on to say that "while we affirm the institution of marriage, we also recognize

and affirm the call of some to singleness and celibacy."

459. Spencer tried to come out as trans in 2019. He began using his new name at SPU

but was publicly humiliated for his new name by a professor when Spencer asked that professor

to refer to him as "Spencer". In front of the class, the professor said: "I am not going to call you

that."

460. SPU confronted Spencer after he tried out for a male part in a theater department

production. "This was important to me because I wanted to play a character on-stage whose

gender was consistent with my gender off-stage."

461. He was asked to meet with a professor and given a document for "my and the

department's protection."

462. This document stated that Spencer knew he was breaking lifestyle expectations at

SPU. It also detailed the various types of discipline he could face for doing this, including removal

from the school.

463. "I did not agree with these things, but, at the time, I felt I had no other option. So,

I signed it," Spencer says. When looking back on this, Spencer remembers, "I was so emotionally

devastated that I had trouble sleeping for months."

464. Spencer reported SPU's discrimination to SPU but SPU did not take action in

response to Spencer's report.

465. Spencer continues to suffer from anxiety, depression, and insomnia because of his experiences at SPU.

Lucas Wilson – Liberty University

- 466. "Repression, deep-seated shame, self-hatred: these were the enduring fruits of my meetings. At the time, I didn't understand that you can't fix what isn't broken."
- 467. Lucas was a student at Liberty University. The "meetings" Lucas describes are conversion therapy. Lucas chose to attend this therapy. "It pains me that conversion therapy remains an available option at Liberty and is encouraged by the administration."
- 468. Lucas also attended a group now called "Armor Bearers," a conversion therapy group for men. According to Liberty, "this is a group that helps male students struggling with same-sex attraction and sex addiction."
- 469. Conversion therapy is offered as part of a "menu" by Liberty. A "menu" of educational opportunities" from which students who accept responsibility for violating school policies are given a choice.
- 470. "Even if I was comfortable as a gay man and even if I accepted myself, I would never have come out because of how homophobic the campus is," Lucas says. He goes on to say, "I was very anxious when I was on campus that people would know that I am gay, so I constantly monitored how I presented myself. The school caused me a profound sense of shame, which let me hate who I was for a long time."
- 471. Liberty University, by pushing students into conversion therapy or otherwise disciplining them for being LGBTQ+, continues to treat students poorly, actively discriminates against them, and attempts to change their sexual orientation.

472. Lucas says that many LGBTQ+ students "continue to face such immense hatred on a daily basis and must live in a queer subterfuge."

Audrey Wojnarowisch - George Fox University

- 473. "We need George Fox to acknowledge our existence, affirm our identities, and stop policing our relationships and our bodies."
- 474. Audrey Wojnarowisch is a student at George Fox University who will be graduating in May 2022.
- 475. She decided to go to George Fox for many reasons, including that it was close to her family, it was a small school, and it had a Christian culture. "I appreciated the intimate 'Be Known' promise of a community that would see who I am and care for me as an individual," Audrey says.
- 476. George Fox University maintains a lifestyle agreement that discriminates against its LGBTQ+ community. It dictates that "only marriage between a man and a woman is God's intention for the joyful fulfillment of sexual intimacy." The sexuality and relationships section of the student handbook prohibits "sexual immorality."
- 477. The school does not explicitly state that same-sex dating and displays of affection are prohibited, but it is also unclear how GFU defines "sexual immorality." It is difficult for LGBTQ+ students to navigate these nebulous rules.
- 478. Audrey came out her freshman year after another student came out at school and received a positive reaction.
- 479. The head of the student government issued a statement supporting and affirming George Fox's LGBTQ+ students. Audrey felt this was a great affirmation from the campus.

480. However, this affirming message prompted the president of GFU to reiterate the school's official policy on sexuality.

- 481. While there are affirming members of faculty, those same faculty members fear getting fired for their support.
- 482. Even at the campus health and counseling center, there are no guarantees that LGBTQ+ students would not be discriminated against.
- 483. "I do not feel safe on campus. My needs and the needs of my fellow queer classmates are constantly being ignored and minimized," Audrey says.
- 484. One need of Audrey's that was ignored was the duty GFU owed to her under Title IX after she reported a sexual assault.
- 485. Audrey was sexually assaulted in her freshman year after being stalked and sent hundreds of messages. She reported the assault to a resident advisor, who reported it to an area coordinator. The area coordinator was supposed to file a Title IX complaint about the incident but failed to do so.
- 486. "Because George Fox did nothing to help me, I had to figure out how to handle this as an 18-year-old freshman, who was unfamiliar with sex and dating, all on my own."
- 487. Audrey says, "I want George Fox's policies to change so that I won't be at the risk of discipline for my identity or relationships so I, like other LGBTQ+ students, will be protected if we experience unsafe situations, harassment, or violence."

Saren Craig – College of the Ozarks

488. "A campus counselor told me that my sexuality and gender orientation were pathological and because of my history of abuse."

- 489. Saren was born in Cassville, MO on a cattle farm one hour from College of the Ozarks ("C of O"). They attended C of O from 2001-2003.
- 490. Saren's family was very religious and believed homosexuality and being transgender or non-binary were sinful.
 - 491. Saren's father graduated from C of O.
 - 492. Saren's family expected Saren to also attend C of O for college.
- 493. Saren became very close with a female friend while at C of O. This caused confusion and anxiety for Saren.
 - 494. C of O has a history of abusing and discriminating against its LGBTQ+ students.
- 495. A gay student killed himself in a C of O dean's garage after receiving messages of rejection from his campus community.
 - 496. C of O's current policy on sexual orientation and gender identity states:

College of the Ozarks is guided by a long-standing traditional, biblical worldview which reflects the understanding that human sexuality is a gift from God, and that: sex assigned at birth is a person's God-given, objective gender, whether or not it differs from their internal sense of "gender identity" (Genesis 1:27; Leviticus 18:22; Matthew 19:4; Romans 1:26-27; 1 Corinthians 6:9-10); sexual relations are for the purpose of the procreation of human life and the uniting and strengthening of the marital bond in self-giving love, purposes that are to be achieved solely through heterosexual relationships in marriage (Genesis 1:28; 2:24; Exodus 20:14; Proverbs 5:15-23; Matthew 19:5; 1 Corinthians 6:12-20, 7:2-5; 1 Thessalonians 4:3).

Misuses of God's gift of human sexuality will be understood to include, but not be limited to gender expression inconsistent with sex assigned at birth (transgender), gender transition, sexual abuse, sexual harassment, sexual assault, heterosexual misconduct, homosexual conduct, or possession of pornographic materials. In addition, the College considers indiscreet public display of affection as inappropriate behavior...Toward this end, the College may subject to disciplinary action any employee or student who engages in or encourages:

- 1. Gender expression inconsistent with sex assigned at birth;
- 2. Gender transition;
- 3. Sexual relations with a person other than his/her spouse;
- 4. Sexual relations with a person of the same sex;
- 5. Touching, caressing, and other physical conduct of a sexual nature with a person of the same sex;

6. Touching, caressing, and other physical conduct of a sexual nature with a person of the opposite sex that is inappropriate to the time and place in which it occurs.

Disciplinary action may include disciplinary dismissal.

- 497. While Saren attended C of O, one of C of O's counselors came to a class and told students that if there was something in their past that they wanted to discuss, they could come and talk with her.
- 498. Saren took the counselor up on her offer. In the course of the counselling, Saren informed the counselor that they were queer.
- 499. Saren's campus counselor told Saren that their queerness was the result of their past abuse. This message from the counselor compounded the harm done by the abuse and caused Saren to become very depressed. Saren experienced this counselling as psychological abuse that increased their shame around sexuality.
 - 500. Saren eventually had to stop attending class at C of O because of their depression.
 - 501. Saren left college and Missouri and joined the Air Force.
- 502. After completing their military service, Saren finished their undergraduate degree at the University of Missouri-Kansas City in 2014. Saren completed their master's degree in Counseling and Guidance Mental Health in 2018, also from University of Missouri-Kansas City.
- 503. Saren now helps LGBTQIA+ people come to terms with their identities and writes letters for gender confirmation surgeries.

Jamie Lord - Regent University School of Law

- **504.** "A teacher told me I would go to hell for being a lesbian and that if I prayed hard enough, God would save me from my sinful ways."
 - 505. Jamie was not raised in a highly religious family.
 - 506. Jamie attended Regent for law school because they offered her a large scholarship.

507. Regent also told Jamie that she did not need to espouse Regent's religious values

to attend the law school.

508. Jamie informed Regent that she is a lesbian and Regent told her that would not be

a problem and that the law school welcomed diversity.

509. Regent's statement turned out to be false.

510. Within the first week of class, Jamie learned that if she told people she was a

lesbian, she would be treated differently.

511. Jamie had to hide her sexuality while also listening to professors and members of

the Regent community condemn LGBTQ+ people.

512. Jamie attended many classes where professors described LGBTQ+ people as

pedophiles, child molesters, undeserving of marriage, and as destined for hell.

513. Jamie felt terrified, as she had never experienced such an abusive and hostile

environment.

514. Jamie reported these incidents to Regent administration but the administration took

no action.

515. During Jamie's second year at Regent, a specific professor harassed her because of

her sexual orientation.

516. Jamie was at a breaking point and talked with a dean at Regent who recommended

that she speak with a professor who the dean described as a loving and caring professor she could

talk to.

517. This professor quickly voiced that being gay is not okay, that his brother was gay

and that he did not accept the lifestyle. This professor told Jamie that if she prayed hard enough,

God would make her straight and that she was just confused.

518. Jamie instantly got very upset and left immediately.

519. From that time forward, this professor frequently insulted LGBTQ+ people in class.

He went on many rants about how gay people are pedophiles, that you can act straight if you try

hard enough, gay marriage should not be called marriage, and gay people should not be able to

adopt children.

520. This professor kept referring to LGBTQ+ people as "the gays," despite requests to

discontinue that language.

521. Regent also told Jamie that, per the school's policy, she could be kicked out of the

school for having "premarital sex," even though they could not give her an answer as to what

constituted pre-martial, lesbian sex.

522. Regent told Jamie that if she brought her girlfriend on campus, she could be kicked

out of school.

523. Regent's student handbook contains the following: Sexual Conduct. Regent

University fully accepts the teachings of the traditional Biblical view with regard to the goodness

of our sexuality, the importance of chastity, and the place of heterosexual marriage as God's

intended context for complete sexual expression to occur (Gen. 2:21-24). Husbands and wives

are called to exclusive sexual fidelity to one another and single persons are called to abstinence.

Sexual misconduct that is prohibited includes disorderly conduct or lewd, indecent, or obscene

conduct or expression, involvement with pornography, premarital sex, adultery, homosexual

conduct or any other conduct that violates Biblical standards.

524. This sexual conduct policy applies to law school students.

525. According to the Regent University School of Law Policies and Procedures

Manuel: After reviewing this manual, the School of Law Honor Code, the Regent University

Graduate Catalog, and the Regent University Student Handbook, a student should be familiar with the general policies and practices followed in the law school.

- 526. The Manuel also states: The School fully accepts the teaching of the traditional biblical view with regard to sexual conduct outside the bonds of matrimony, and consistent with those teachings, the School does not discriminate purely on the basis of an individual's professed sexual orientation, but only with regard to accompanying sexual conduct or other actions that undermine the University's Christian character.
- 527. After routinely hearing from professors and the Regent community that she is unworthy and going to hell, and that her identity and relationship are shameful, Jamie's depression and anxiety became significantly elevated.
 - 528. Jamie now feels further from God than she has ever felt.
- 529. Jamie hopes that future LGBTQ+ law students at Regent will be spared the abuse and terrors that she has faced.

Daniel Christopher Tidwell-Davis – Lee University

- 530. "I knew a student who was expelled for having a DVD of the feature film Latter Days, a gay themed movie, in his room. I knew of another student who was expelled for having been seen on a date with another man over the summer when he was at home in another state. I realized that other students were being expelled because they were LGBTQ, and that my participation in the conversion therapy group was a way to keep that from happening to me."
 - 531. For most of his time at Lee University, Daniel was completely closeted.
 - Daniel attended Lee from 2002-2007. He was 17 when he enrolled.
- 533. LGBTQ+ students were isolated and denied protections against discrimination and harassment while Daniel was there.

534. LGBTQ+ support groups were disallowed at Lee. Some students who participated in unsanctioned LGBTQ+ support groups were expelled.

535. As a Resident Assistant, Daniel was required to search residents' rooms for LGBTQ+ materials and to watch for any indications that students were in same-sex relationships.

536. Daniel was the target of harassment. Students exposed themselves to him, harassed him with heterosexual pornography and used homophobic slurs.

537. During one extreme incident of harassment, Daniel was awakened in the middle of the night by students throwing pool balls at his bedroom door. Daniel laid in bed, crying, hoping they would leave.

538. After the students persisted, and relentlessly pounded on his door with their fists, he was forced to open his door to confront them. He was met by the ringleader of the group, completely naked, doing a handstand in his doorway with his genitals inches from Daniel's face, while 8-10 young men stood behind him howling with laughter.

- 539. In that moment, Daniel didn't know if he was going to be assaulted, or if he reported it, if he would be expelled for being gay.
 - 540. He cried himself to sleep that night.
- 541. While a student at Lee, Daniel was aware of multiple straight and LGBTQ+ students who experienced sexual assault and did not report it due to fear of being expelled.
- Daniel never filed a Title IX report with Lee or with the Department because he believed he would not prevail due to the religious exemption to Title IX.
- 543. Daniel believed that he would be expelled, lose his scholarship and be forced to come out to his hostile family if he reported the harassment, abuse and discrimination.

Justin Tidwell-Davis – Baylor University

544. "Baylor's policies on homosexuality played a significant role in my motivation to seek out conversion therapy."

- Justin attended Baylor University from 2001-2009. He was 17 when he enrolled.
- 546. As a student, Baylor's sexual misconduct policy listed "homosexual acts" as a disciplinary offense alongside sexual abuse, incest and adultery.
- 547. Trying to make sense of his sexuality while a student at Baylor, the ambiguity and threatening language of Baylor's sexual misconduct policy filled Justin with a persistent state of dread and anxiety.
- Justin wondered: Would I be disciplined if I went on a date? Held another man's hand? Shared a kiss? What if someone reported me for doing so off campus or out of town? Would I be expelled? How would I explain that to my parents? Would I be disowned?
- 549. Justin believed that by undergoing conversion therapy, he would have some protection from Baylor's disciplinary procedures if he were ever to "mess up" and be caught.
- 550. Justin recalls a Baylor professor erasing a message of support for LGBTQIA+ students, a simple "God loves you" with a rainbow, from the sidewalk by scrubbing it off with his foot.
 - 551. Justin internalized the message "We will erase you."
- 552. While Justin was at Baylor, a gay graduate student was outed and had his scholarship revoked.
- 553. Justin has spoken with other Baylor alumni who report being subjected to exorcisms by other students, shunned, told they were mentally ill or demonically possessed for being LGBTQIA+.

554. Some of Justin's friends at Baylor didn't report sexual harassment and assault because they feared that they would be punished for having been assaulted by someone of the same-sex.

555. Justin continues to feel sadness, anger and pain, not only for his own experiences at Baylor, but in knowing that Baylor continues to harm its LGBTQ+ students and to shape generations of students who go into the world believing that it is there imperative and right to discriminate against LGBTQ+ people.

Devin and Consolata Bryant – Covenant Christian Academy

- 556. "I feel like the reason why I was expelled wasn't due to 'struggling with same-sex attraction.' I feel that the problem is that I was comfortable with my queer identity."
- 557. Devin Bryant is a recent high school graduate who is 18 years old. He joins the case with his mother, Consolata Bryant.
- 558. Devin had attended Covenant Christian Academy since pre-school. His mother sent him to CCA because "I wanted Devin to attend a Christian School and receive a solid education. I expected the school to teach my children about honesty, love, and kindness."
- 559. What Devin experienced instead was hatred and bigotry when he was expelled by a new headmaster who was only on the job for several days. Devin was dismissed because he identifies as queer.
- 560. Devin felt safe coming out at CCA because he had attended the school for his entire life and knew everybody. He felt safe coming out in his junior year of high school.
- 561. Shortly before his senior year, Devin submitted artwork for approval that was meant for display in his senior parking spot, per school tradition. This art disclosed Devin's sexual orientation.

- 562. Administrators called Devin into a meeting. In this meeting, the administration told him that he could not be openly queer and still attend CCA. He agreed to the school's demands that he keep his sexuality private and not date anyone either inside or outside of school.
 - 563. There were no allegations that Devin had committed any sexual conduct violation.
- 564. However, a new headmaster, within days of assuming his position, expelled Devin from the school.
- 565. Devin's expulsion cut him off from his social support network at CCA. "Everyone else was able to move on, including my teachers and other students," Devin says, "but I am stuck in it all."
 - 566. Consolata says, "Devin's friends have been disappearing since the expulsion."
- 567. Devin attends therapy because of his expulsion from CCA. He was required to make up extra classes at the public school he was forced to attend after CCA expelled him.

Mortimer Halligan – Indiana Wesleyan University

- 568. "I would like to feel safe on campus."
- Mortimer Halligan is a first-generation college student.
- 570. Mortimer applied to Indiana Wesleyan University ("IWU") knowing very little about colleges.
- 571. They chose IWU because Mortimer's church youth group staged an event on the IWU campus.
- 572. Mortimer was a member of a group of students who are attempting to start an LGBTQ+ student group at IWU.
 - 573. IWU does not recognize their student group, so they cannot recruit or receive funds.
 - 574. For their safety, the group meets off campus.

- 575. The group constantly faces harassment from other IWU students and alumni, including harassment through social media and the destruction of the group's materials.
- 576. IWU fails to adequately confront this harassment, despite repeated complaints by LGBTQ+ students.
- 577. IWU disciplines LGBTQ+ students for expressing their sexual and/or gender identities (*e.g.* coming out as queer, dating someone of the same sex, wearing certain clothing).
 - 578. Campus felt unsafe for Mortimer.

Sabrina Bradford - Oral Roberts University

- 579. "ORU robbed me of my education and my marriage."
- 580. Sabrina Bradford got a divorce from her wife so that ORU would grant her social work degree.
 - 581. Sabrina started attending ORU in Tulsa, OK in Fall 2011.
- 582. "I was determined not to let being a low-income single mother be an obstacle. I worked full-time congruently with attending the university with full credits each semester while raising my child."
- 583. After marriage equality won and same-sex marriage started to be recognized in Oklahoma, Sabrina states: "I was ready to tell the whole world about the love that I had found."
- 584. After her soon-to-be wife's cancer scare, Sabrina knew life was short and she was eager to get married. They got married on January 29, 2015. "I was nervous. But I was in love."
- 585. In August 2015, during Sabrina's last semester, with less than 12 credits remaining, she was summoned into the financial aid office and interrogated like a criminal because her free application for federal student aid (FAFSA) included information about her then-wife.

586. Sabrina was told not to attend any classes and to return the next day to the student life office where she was required to meet with deans and further interrogated.

During a meeting with deans, Sabrina explains: "Even though we were legally married, my wife and I hadn't consummated our marriage. He accused me of fornication, so I explained our marriage's intimate and private details and how we did not 'fornicate' as he described it."

588. Sabrina did everything ORU demanded so she could finish her degree, including removing all pictures of her wife and anything related to marriage equality or being LGBTQ from her personal social media, even news articles shared before starting at ORU.

- Sabrina had a job offer revoked when she could no longer enroll for classes.
- 590. Sabrina didn't give up. She filed a complaint with the Council on Social Work Education (CSWE) about the discrimination at ORU.
- 591. Then, after Sabrina's accreditation complaint was filed, ORU requested a religious exemption to Title IX on October 4, 2016.
- 592. "When I learned that ORU had a religious exemption, I felt hopeless. I thought I would have to start over my entire education. I felt like I had no protection, no recourse. I felt alone. I wanted to give up so many times, but my aunt wouldn't let me, and I thank God for that."
 - 593. Sabrina was not granted her degree until August 31, 2017.
- 594. "I'm still hurt. I'm still affected by this all these years later. I see discrimination enough as it is. It was my tax money going to ORU, and I should have been allowed to attend without prejudice.
- 595. "Tax money should not be going to private schools that discriminate as ORU did to me."

Joni McLeod – Oral Roberts University

- 596. "Religious trauma syndrome would define my time as a student and employee at ORU."
- 597. Joni is a Licensed Mental Health Counselor and does research on the intersection of trauma and affectional (LGBTQ+) identities.
- 598. Students and staff are required to sign an Honor Code with the following statement: "I PLEDGE at all times to keep my total being under subjection from all immoral and illegal actions and communications, whether on or off campus. ... I will not engage in or attempt to engage in any illicit, unscriptural sexual acts, which include any homosexual activity and sexual intercourse with one who is not my spouse through traditional marriage of one man and one woman."
 - Joni started at Oral Roberts University when she was only 18.
- 600. "When I started ORU, I was vulnerable. I didn't know any better and it was the only option I had."
- 601. Joni received a Bachelor of Arts in Leadership Studies and a Bachelor of Arts in International Community Development with a minor in Spanish from ORU in 2016.
- 602. After graduating, Joni accepted a job at ORU because she needed the money and felt like she didn't have any other option.
- 603. But Joni fell in love with her now wife while working at ORU, and they both quit soon after.
 - 604. "I would describe my time at ORU as being truly terrifying."
- 605. Joni experienced the worst anxiety of her life while at ORU, but she was never able to get the help she needed because of fear of losing her entire livelihood if anyone found out.

606. "I hope for a future where queer students at ORU know that they are valued, accepted, and loved—not in spite of their affectional and/or gender identities, but because of those identities."

Rosalyn Simon – Oral Roberts University

- Rosalyn started attending ORU as a student in 2010.
- 608. "I didn't have a choice with where to go to college. My parents said my only option was to go to ORU."
- 609. Rosalyn received a Bachelor of Arts in Elementary Education and a Master of Arts in Higher Education Administration from ORU.
 - Rosalyn also worked in the Office of Admissions at ORU from 2014-2018.
 - ORU enrolls approximately 4,317 students.
- 612. "I fell in love with my wife when I was still the Assistant Director of Enrollment." Rosalyn's wife also worked at ORU.
 - "My wife and I quit ORU because we knew we would be fired for coming out."

Andrew Hartzler - Oral Roberts University

- 614. "I entered one of the darkest seasons of my life where suicidal ideations clouded my ability to find joy in life."
- 615. Andrew received a Bachelor of Science in Psychology with a minor in Chemistry from ORU in May 2021.
- 616. Andrew states that he is thankful to have survived the discrimination and harassment he experienced at ORU.

617. Before starting at ORU, Andrew had searched "Oral Roberts University LGBTQ"

and learned about how ORU denied re-enrollment to a student because of her marriage to another

woman.

618. "I felt as if Oral Roberts University would not be a safe place to 'come out of the

closet' but I wanted confirmation of my assumptions. I told the recruiter that I had read the Honor

Code and wanted to know what the University's policy was regarding students who did not identify

as heterosexual. The recruiter seemed a bit caught off guard and required a moment to collect her

own thoughts. She told me that sexual relations of any kind while outside of marriage are not

allowed at ORU."

When Andrew asked a recruiter if gay students were allowed at ORU, he was told

"students are only in violation of the Honor Code when one acts on their homosexual thoughts and

that violations are handled on a case-by-case basis."

620. Andrew ultimately matriculated at ORU, stating that he "did not have a choice in

which university I attended."

After Andrew was reported for "homosexual activity," he was forced into meetings

with various deans, required to read Bible verses out loud, pressured into disclosing the names of

other LGBTQ students, and was told that his same-sex attraction was "unnatural" and "disobedient

to God."

622. "I felt embarrassed and ashamed for being punished for my sexuality."

623. Andrew lost significant weight and became the lightest he'd ever been. He

struggled to sleep at night and get out of bed in the morning.

624. "I think that this experience was even more significant than my time at a conversion therapy camp because college is highly anticipated, at least for gay youth, as a place where one can finally be true to themselves and explore one's sexuality."

Joie St. Hubert – Lee University

- 625. "Lee disciplined and suspended me because I am trans and proud. Lee wanted me gone and they got rid of me."
 - 626. Joie is a pansexual/queer trans man.
- 627. Joie came out as trans in December 2020. He says he could no longer hide who he was.
- 628. After coming out, Joie started using social media for activism to promote LGBTQ+ rights, Black Lives Matter, and sexual assault awareness.
- 629. In August 2021, after Joie posted a video on TikTok calling out the homophobia on Lee University campus, Joie was summoned to the office where he was handed a suspension letter and instructed to read it in front of three administrators.
- 630. "At that point, I began to sob uncontrollably. I was sad. I was furious. I didn't know what I was going to do. I was told I have less than 24 hours to pack up my entire apartment and everything I own and be moved off campus."
 - Joie had no idea how Lee felt about the LGBTQ community before he matriculated.
- But that quickly changed after Joie arrived on campus. Joie says, "before classes even started, another student told me that I was going to hell because 'she heard I was a homosexual." He was harassed, called the 'f slur' by students, and was in a constant state of fear.
- 633. The 2020-2021 Lee University Student Handbook included the following protection for transgender students: "Lee University forbids harassment and discrimination of any

kind relating to age, race, color, ancestry, national origin, service in the uniformed services (as

defined in state and federal law), veteran status, gender, gender identity, physical or mental

disability, or genetic information."

634. The 2021-2022 Lee University Student Handbook removed specific mention of

harassment and discrimination protections for gender identity. The Handbook now states: "The

institution has adopted the policy that no person in whatever relation with Lee University shall be

subject to discrimination because of race, color, national origin, age, sex, disability or other basis

protected by law."

635. "I feel terrified knowing that the Department of Education won't protect me

because of a religious exemption to Title IX. It makes me feel so scared that the government does

not have my back. Knowing that is scary and sad. The thought of bringing anything to a judge or

a government employee as a black trans person almost seems useless. I feel even less than a

second-class citizen. It's absolutely dehumanizing to be treated like this."

636. "I never want to see what happened to me at Lee ever happen to any other student,

at Lee or anywhere. We're human, like everyone else."

Kalie Hargrove – Lincoln Christian University

637. Kalie is a military veteran who served in the Airforce for 9 years and was using the

GI bill to fund her education at Lincoln Christian.

Kalie attended Lincoln Christian University from 2009-2010 and took a break from

her schooling to fulfil her service with the military. After completion of her military service in

2019, Kalie returned to LCU to complete her degree.

639. Kalie is transgender.

640. Kalie had not accepted to herself that she was transgender until after registering for classes in 2019 and she did not begin to transition until April 2020.

- 641. On August 26, 2021, Lincoln Christian University sent Kalie an official communication stating that the school had come to believe she had "chose to identify and live as a transgender woman."
- 642. Lincoln Christian University has a policy that states "Gender is defined as a person's physical condition as male or female at birth. Gender modification or medical procedures to become transgender are considered sexual immorality. Similarly, cross-dressing for the purpose of presenting oneself as an opposite gender is considered inappropriate."
- 643. Lincoln Christian University presented Kalie with a choice of dropping out of classes or facing a disciplinary committee to confront charges that she is transgender.
- 644. Kalie could not afford the financial risk of signing up for classes only to be expelled by the school. The school had charged her with being transgender and she is transgender.
- 645. Kalie faced a choice of either detransitioning and denouncing who she is, drop classes, or face disciplinary actions. She dropped classes.
- 646. Kalie was forced to rush to try to find a new school. Fortunately, an affirming university heard her story and made accommodations to matriculate her quickly. However, not all of her credits will transfer and Kalie was forced to a new school and new classes.
- 647. Her graduation will be delayed at least one semester, foreclosing or delaying employment opportunities post-graduation.
- 648. Kalie believes that because of the religious exemption, she does not have recourse to Title IX protections either administratively or through a suit against the school. Kalie believes she is being denied Title IX protection that she is entitled to.

- 649. It is dehumanizing to Kalie that her government actively allows taxpayer funds to go to the school that discriminated against her and still maintain discriminatory policies, and to other schools that discriminate on sexual orientation and gender identity.
- 650. "Some of my taxes goes to Title IX schools, which means that some of my tax money goes to a school that kicked me out and discriminated against me, and my money is currently actively supporting them. I am in a sense funding my own discrimination."
- 651. It is equally dehumanizing to Kalie to be denied government protection through Title IX administrative processes that are supposed to provide a remedy for discrimination because of her sexual orientation and gender identity.

Alice Murphy - Brigham Young University-Provo

- 652. "I was worried about getting kicked out, losing my scholarship, or facing disciplinary actions. I was worried about other students being negative and rude."
- 653. Alice ultimately transferred from BYU after Spring 2021 semester, sacrificing a substantial scholarship, because of the university climate toward the LGBTQ+ community.
- 654. "I didn't feel like I was able to be myself. I stayed in the closet and was quiet about everything."
 - Alice is using a pseudonym. Alice's parent is a professor at BYU.
- 656. "I currently face fear of being kicked out of my apartment, as I live in BYU-approved housing."
- 657. Because Alice still lives in BYU-approved housing, she is subject to housing policies that discriminate against her because of her sexual orientation.
 - Alice is fearful to so much as put up a pride flag.

Violet Adams - Regent University School of Law

659. Violet is using a pseudonym out of fear that retaliation by Regent University would impact her legal career.

- 660. Violet is a current student and has no security that they will be protected from retaliation from Regent for exposing discrimination or filing a Title IX complaint.
- 661. "My professors at Regent spoke in such a way to make queer people feel small, trivial, weak, and less than their heterosexual peers. My professors knew there were gay people in classes and spoke about them in a demeaning way."
- 662. Violet describes how law school professors referred to transgender people as "its" and to gay people as pedophiles.
- 663. Gay marriage was equated to bestiality and students were taught that gay people don't deserve to marry or adopt children.
- 664. Regent was the financially reasonable option for Violet. "I've never wanted anything more than to be a lawyer and I cannot afford to start law school over."
- 665. "I know so many LGBTQ students who are at private Christian colleges because it was the only financially reasonable option. These students are forced to forego higher education or suffer the government-funded discrimination."
- 666. Violet feels less prepared for their career and taking the bar exam because of the toxic learning environment in class.
- 667. "Knowing the government finances LGBTQ discrimination makes me feel like the government doesn't value LGBTQ people. It's as if the government is gatekeeping opportunities by allowing this government-funded discrimination and preferring straight people. LGBTQ people ultimately don't have access to the same opportunities as everyone else. And it ultimately discourages LGBTQ students from pursuing higher education."

CLASS ACTION ALLEGATIONS

668. This action is properly maintained as a class action pursuant to Rules 23(a) and 23(b)(2) of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure.

- 669. The class is sufficiently numerous to make joinder impracticable.
- 670. Plaintiffs represent a class of more than 100,000 LGBTQ+ students who attend taxpayer-funded religious colleges and universities that openly discriminate against them in both policy and practice.
- 671. The Plaintiffs' experiences described above are typical and common of the class they represent. LGBTQ+ students at religious colleges experience higher rates of harassment, bullying, depression, anxiety, eating disorders, alcohol abuse and sexual and physical violence, than their heterosexual and cisgender peers.
- 672. Many students in this class are expelled, disciplined, subjected to conversion therapy or other punishments.
- 673. The LGBTQ+ students in the class are unable to turn to the Department of Education for protection because their institutions have either affirmatively, or impliedly, received religious exemptions from Title IX.
- 674. The Plaintiff class representatives will adequately represent the class because they are either current students, expelled students or otherwise former students of taxpayer-funded religious colleges and universities that openly discriminate against LGBTQ+ students in policy and practice.

The Title IX Religious Exemption

675. The U.S. Department of Education and other federal agencies provide billions of dollars annually (\$4.2B in 2018) in funding to religious colleges and universities that discriminate

against LGBTQ+ students.

676. The expenditures by the Department to Plaintiffs' educational institutions are a

direct exercise of Congress's taxing and spending powers.

Plaintiffs' educational institutions receive federal funding through specific

congressional appropriations, including through the Higher Education Act and its reauthorizations.

678. Title IX prohibits sex discrimination at all educational institutions that receive

federal funding. However, Title IX provides an exemption for educational institutions that are

controlled by religious organizations to the extent that complying with Title IX would conflict

with the religious tenets of the controlling organization. See 20 U.S.C. § 1681(a)(3).

679. Prior to August 14, 2020, the federal regulations implementing the Title IX

religious exemption required an educational institution to affirmatively apply for a religious

exemption from the Department and to demonstrate that it was controlled by a religious

organization.

680. The Department has never rejected an educational institution's assertion that it is

controlled by a religious organization. This remains true even where the educational institution has

no denominational ties, allows students from any religion or no religion at all to enroll in its

courses, and receives little or no income from an affiliated church or denomination.

At times, the Department has sought additional information regarding the religious

control of an educational institution, either from the institution or from the denomination or church

that purportedly controls the educational institution, to make a determination of whether the

educational institution met the Department's standard for religious control.

682. Of the numerous religious exemptions sought by educational institutions seeking permission from the Department to discriminate against sexual and gender minorities, all, or nearly all, of the religious institutions have been institutions affiliated with the Christian faith.

- 683. Indeed, most of the institutions seeking religious exemptions are evangelical Christian institutions affiliated with the Council for Christian Colleges & Universities (CCCU).
- 684. Finally, if an educational institution demonstrates that it is controlled by a religious organization, it must also demonstrate that application of Title IX would be inconsistent with its religious tenants.
- 685. The Department has never denied a religious exemption when a religious educational institution asserts a religious objection, no matter how vague or broad that objection might be, and regardless of the severity of harm inflicted on the student whose complaint, or mere existence, gave rise to the exemption request.
- 686. The Department has relied on religious exemptions to close Title IX complaints filed by sexual and gender minority students against their colleges or universities.
- 687. The Department will continue to rely on religious exemptions to close Title IX complaints filed by sexual and gender minority students against their colleges or universities.
- 688. The Department has never engaged in an enforcement action or reached a resolution with respect to a Title IX complaint brought by an LGBTQ+ student against an educational institution asserting a religious exemption to Title IX.
- 689. The Department's conduct discourages LGBTQ+ students from filing Title IX complaints with their educational institutions or with the Department.
- 690. The religious exemption to Title IX differs significantly from the religious exemptions to Title VII and the Fair Housing Act.

The religious exemptions to Title VII and the Fair Housing Act merely exempt co-

religionists from their coverage, meaning that a religious employer can restrict hiring to someone

of the religious employer's faith. However, the exemptions do not exempt employers or housing

providers from discrimination on the basis of race, sex, sexual orientation or any other protected

category.

692. Additionally, Title VII and the Fair Housing Act regulate purely private conduct,

whereas Title IX only regulates government funding and does not apply to purely private

educational institutions.

693. The religious exemptions to Title VII and the Fair Housing Act do not require a

government agency to determine whether an employer or housing provider is controlled by a

religious organization or whether the religious tenants of the controlling religious organization

would be burdened by compliance with Title VII or the Fair Housing Act.

694. Unlike the religious exemptions to Title VII and the Fair Housing Act, the religious

exemption to Title IX invites entanglement and interference with religion and examination of

religious beliefs.

695. The religious exemption to Title IX endorses religious views that hold

homosexuality, bisexuality, transgender identity and gender non-conformity to be immoral, sinful

and worthy of condemnation because those are the only religious views regarding sexuality and

gender identity that generate exemption from Title IX's requirements and enforcement by OCR.

696. Religious views that hold homosexuality, bisexuality, transgender identity and

gender non-conformity to be moral, good and worthy of celebration do not generate exemptions

from Title IX's requirements or enforcement by OCR.

697. The religious exemption to Title IX discriminates on the basis of sex, sexual orientation and gender identity. Congress enacted Title IX to combat sex discrimination. Congress enacted the religious exemption to permit discrimination based on sex, sexual orientation and gender identity.

Injuries to Plaintiffs from the Title IX Exemption

- 698. Plaintiffs' injuries are traceable to the Defendants' actions and inactions, which are based on the Department's compliance with the Title IX religious exemption.
- Defendants' conduct, in granting every religious exemption presented to Defendants, and in closing student Title IX complaints on the basis of a religious exemption to Title IX, is a substantial factor in the abuse and discrimination Plaintiffs' experienced and continue to experience.
- 700. If this Court enjoins enforcement of the religious exemption to Title IX, all taxpayer funded religious educational institutions, including Plaintiffs' institutions, will need to comply with Title IX, according to the timetable set by the Court.
- 701. Moreover, many taxpayer-funded religious educational institutions will choose to continue participating in federal funding, despite the requirement of Title IX compliance.
- 702. Historically, most religious educational institutions that banned interracial dating and interracial marriage on the basis of sincerely held religious beliefs changed their racist policies to comply with nondiscrimination provisions for federal funding.
- 703. Educational institutions will not need to change their religious beliefs to comply with Title IX, they will need to change their policies and practices that conflict with Title IX's requirements.

- Moreover, if this Court enjoins enforcement of the religious exemption to Title IX, tens of thousands of LGBTQ+ students at these institutions will be given the anti-discrimination protections afforded to other students.
- 705. All of the educational institutions Plaintiffs attended, or attempted to attend, claim a religious exemption from Title IX as applied to equal treatment of their LGBTQ+ students.
- 706. Some educational institutions have formally applied for a religious exemption, while others claim an inherent exemption based on the statute.
- 707. Defendants, by funding Plaintiffs' educational institutions, and permitting them to receive funding while operating according to policies and practices that abuse, stigmatize and discriminate against LGBTQ+ students, play a substantial role in causing Plaintiffs' injuries.
- 708. Moreover, Plaintiffs are harmed by Defendants when they are denied a remedy for the harms done to them by their educational institutions.
- 709. Plaintiffs are vulnerable young people whose injuries include conversion therapy, expulsion, harassment, stigmatizing policies and dignitary harms.
 - 710. Defendants further harm Plaintiffs by rejecting their pleas for help.
- 711. Defendants harm Plaintiffs by closing their Title IX complaints, cutting off their only avenue for protection.
- 712. Defendants harm Plaintiffs by emboldening Plaintiffs' educational institutions to engage in harmful and discriminatory practices.
- 713. Defendants harm Plaintiffs by sending a message to LGBTQ+ students that their government will not help them.

- 714. Defendants' funding and other actions, and the Title IX religious exemption and implementing regulations, stigmatize Plaintiffs and treat them as less worthy of dignity and rights than non-LGBTQ+ students.
- 715. Defendants actions create a chilling effect that discourages LGBTQ+ students from coming to Defendants or the Title IX offices at their educational institutions for help.
- 716. The relief Plaintiffs request from this Court would provide them with redress for their injuries because they would be given access to the regulatory protections that are available to other students at taxpayer-funded educational institutions.
- 717. The relief Plaintiffs request from this Court would provide them with redress for their injuries because their educational institutions receive federal financial assistance and would be required to comply with the Department of Education's rules, regulations and policies that protect sexual and gender minority students.

CAUSES OF ACTION

FIRST CAUSE OF ACTION

(Substantive Due Process/Equal Protection – Fifth Amendment)

- 718. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate the preceding paragraphs.
- 719. Laws that target a socially despised group for legal disfavor violate the Equal Protection of the laws guaranteed by the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments.
- 720. The religious exemption to Title IX targets Americans for disfavored treatment based on their sex, including targeting based on sexual orientation and gender identity.
- 721. The Department's policy and practice of denying Title IX claims based on Title IX's religious exemption targets Americans for disfavored treatment based on their sex, including targeting based on sexual orientation and gender identity
 - 722. LGBTQ+ people are a historically despised group in America.

- 723. LGBTQ+ people remain a despised group in many parts of America.
- 724. LGBTQ+ youth suffer from significant mental and physical health disparities, as well as bullying and harassment at school.
- 725. The federal government cannot claim a legitimate governmental interest in furthering discrimination that harms sexual and gender minority students.
- 726. Deference to an educational institution's desire to harm an unpopular group, even when based on sincerely held religious beliefs, cannot constitute a legitimate government interest.
- 727. The Department lacks a legitimate interest in supporting a desire to harm sexual and gender minority students, whether the desire to harm is based on the sexual or gender minority status of a student, or based on a student's living in accordance with that status through the clothes they wear or the gender of person they hold hands with on campus.
 - 728. The law does not recognize an identity/conduct distinction.
 - 729. The law does not recognize "love the sinner, hate the sin."
- 730. Policies and laws targeting "homosexual conduct" or "transgender conduct" in fact target LGBTQ+ identity.
- 731. Additionally, the freedom to marry someone of the same sex is a fundamental constitutional right.
- 732. The religious exemption to Title IX impermissibly burdens the fundamental marriage rights of same-sex couples seeking to attend taxpayer funded religious educational institutions that prohibit their marriages.
- 733. College and university policies prohibiting same-sex marriage at certain taxpayer-funded institutions make LGBTQ+ students reluctant to exercise their fundamental right to

marriage while applying to or enrolled at such a college or graduate school out of fear that they will be expelled.

- 734. Many LGBTQ+ students delay their engagements and/or marriages out of fear of retaliation from their colleges and universities.
- 735. When sincerely held religious beliefs become enacted as school policies that harm LGBTQ+ students at taxpayer-funded colleges and universities, the necessary consequence is that the U.S. Department of Education has put its imprimatur on an exclusion that demeans and stigmatizes sexual and gender minorities.
- 736. The equal protection guarantee of the Due Process Clause requires Defendants to not only avoid operating a system of schools segregated by sexual orientation or gender identity, "but also of giving significant aid to institutions that practice racial or other invidious discrimination." *Norwood v. Harrison*, 413 U.S. 455, 467 (1973).
- 737. Explicit and invidious sexual orientation and gender identity discrimination in education exert "a pervasive influence on the entire educational process," affecting not only LGBTQ+ students, but signaling to all students that sexual orientation and gender identity discrimination is acceptable, values they will carry with them when they move into the workforce. *Bob Jones University v. U.S.*, 461 U.S. 574, 595 (1983).
- 738. Here, the religious exemption to Title IX, and the Department's implementation of that exemption, result in concrete, verifiable and widespread harms to sexual and gender minority students in violation of the due process and equal protection guarantees of the Firth Amendment.
- 739. Defendants lack a compelling governmental interest in burdening Plaintiff's due process rights as private educational institutions do not have a constitutional right to use federal funding in furtherance of invidious discrimination in higher education.

740. Moreover, Title IX's religious exemption is not narrowly tailored in furtherance of a compelling governmental interest. For example, Title IX's religious exemption could have been limited to an exemption for co-religionists, as are the religious exemptions for Title VII and the Fair Housing Act.

741. The named Plaintiffs, and all members of the class, have been and/or are at risk of being deprived of substantive due process and equal protection rights conferred upon them by the Fifth Amendment to the United States Constitution.

742. These constitutional rights include:

- The right to bodily integrity, autonomy and dignity, including the freedom from bias-related violence, abuse and harassment, including the right to be free from conversion therapy;
- 2. The right to freedom from systemic discrimination based on sexual orientation, gender identity and gender expression;
- 3. The right to marry the person of one's choosing, regardless of sex or gender;
- 4. The right to intimate relationships and intimate conduct;
- 5. The right to privacy regarding sexual orientation, gender identity and gender expression;
- 6. The right to medically necessary gender-affirming medical and psychological care;
- 7. The right to culturally competent sexual and reproductive health services, including HIV prevention and treatment; and
- 8. The right to be clothed and groomed consistent with one's sexual orientation, gender expression and gender identity.

SECOND CAUSE OF ACTION

(Establishment Clause – First Amendment)

- 743. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate the preceding paragraphs.
- 744. The religious exemption to Title IX does not serve a secular legislative purpose.
- 745. The religious exemption to Title IX benefits some religious educational institutions over other religious educational institutions.
- 746. To qualify for the exemption, religious educational institutions must operate according to certain governance structures and maintain certain beliefs. Religious educational institutions without such structures or beliefs cannot benefit from the religious exemption.
- 747. The religious exemption to Title IX benefits religious educational institutions over non-religious educational institutions. To qualify for the exemption, religious educational institutions must operate according to certain governance structures and maintain certain religious beliefs. Educational institutions without such governance structures or beliefs cannot benefit from the religious exemption.
- 748. The religious exemptions to Title IX sought for the purpose of discriminating against LGBTQ+ students primarily or exclusively benefit Christian educational institutions.
- 749. The religious exemption to Title IX primarily benefits religion because it relieves certain religious institutions of regulatory burdens and liability that all other educational institutions must bear.
- 750. The religious exemption to Title IX prevents the Department of Education from conducting its work in a manner that is neutral with respect to religion.
- 751. The religious exemption does not operate in an even-handed manner among religions because religious educational institutions that affirm LGBTQ+ identities remain subject

to Title IX claims when their agents discriminate against LGBTQ+ students or when they fail to address harassment and bullying of LGBTQ+ students.

- 752. Religious educational institutions that do not affirm LGBTQ+ identities receive a license to discriminate from the Department of Education.
- 753. The religious exemption to Title IX results in excessive entanglement with religion because the Department must request and analyze the governing structure and religious beliefs of the religious educational institution and/or its governing religious organization to determine whether the institution qualifies for a religious exemption.
- 754. Here, the religious exemption to Title IX, and the Department's implementation of that exemption, result in concrete, verifiable and widespread harms to sexual and gender minority students in violation of the Establishment Clause of the First Amendment.

THIRD CAUSE OF ACTION

(Freedom of Religion, Speech, Assembly, and Association – First Amendment)

- 755. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate the preceding paragraphs.
- 756. Under the First Amendment to the U.S. Constitution, "Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people to peaceably assemble[.]"
 - 757. Title IX must comply with the First Amendment.
- 758. The religious exemption to Title IX exerts a chilling effect on the Plaintiffs' exercise of their freedoms of religion, speech, assembly, and association.
- 759. The religious exemption to Title IX prevents Plaintiffs from expressing their beliefs and/or engaging in practices based on their religious beliefs about sexuality, gender identity and marriage.

760. Title IX's religious exemption results in taxpayer funded educational institutions

where Plaintiffs are not permitted to form LGBTQ+ support or advocacy groups.

761. Title IX's religious exemption results in taxpayer funded educational institutions

where Plaintiffs are not permitted to date or marry someone of the same sex.

762. Title IX's religious exemption results in taxpayer funded educational institutions

where Plaintiffs are prohibited from advocating for their equal rights.

763. Title IX's religious exemption results in taxpayer funded educational institutions

where Plaintiffs are punished for advocating for their equal rights on social media, on campus and

off campus.

764. Title IX's religious exemption results in taxpayer funded educational institutions

that compel speech from Plaintiffs when they are coerced into signing statements regarding

sexuality and gender identity that conflict with their religious beliefs and/or stigmatize their

identities and relationships.

765. Title IX's religious exemption chills the speech, assembly, association and religious

expression of LGBTQ+ college students who might seek to exercise these rights at their taxpayer-

funded colleges.

766. Defendants lack a compelling governmental interest in funding private educational

institutions that restrict First Amendment rights that Defendants could not restrict at public

educational institutions.

767. The religious exemption to Title IX is not narrowly tailored to address a compelling

governmental interest. For example, Title IX's religious exemption could have been limited to an

exemption for co-religionists, as are the religious exemptions for Title VII and the Fair Housing

Act.

768. As a result, the named Plaintiffs and all members of the class, have been, and are, at risk of being deprived of the rights conferred upon them by the First Amendment of the United States Constitution.

FOURTH CAUSE OF ACTION

(Administrative Procedures Act – 5 U.S.C. § 706) (Count 1)

- 769. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate the preceding paragraphs.
- 770. The APA requires that a reviewing court "hold unlawful and set aside agency action, findings, and conclusions found to be— (A) arbitrary, capricious, an abuse of discretion, or otherwise not in accordance with law; (B) contrary to constitutional right, power, privilege or immunity; (C) in excess of statutory jurisdiction, authority, or limitations, or short of statutory right[.]" 5 U.S.C. §§ 706(2)(A)-(C).
- 771. On September 23, 2020, the United States Department of Education issued a new final rule, which went into effect on November 23, 2020, that amends the Title IX regulation at 34 C.F.R. § 106.12(c) ("November 2020 Final Rule").
- 772. The November 2020 Final Rule states: "Eligibility. Any of the following in paragraphs (c)(1) through (6) of this section shall be sufficient to establish that an educational institution is controlled by a religious organization, as contemplated under paragraph (a) of this section, and is therefore eligible to assert a religious exemption to the extent application of this part would not be consistent with its religious tenets:
 - 1. That the educational institution is a school or department of divinity;
 - 2. That the educational institution requires its faculty, students, or employees to be members of, or otherwise engage in religious practices of, or espouse

a personal belief in, the religion of the organization by which it claims to be controlled.

- 3. That the educational institution, in its charter or catalog, or other official publication, contains an explicit statement that it is controlled by a religious organization or an organ thereof, or is committed to the doctrines or practices of a particular religion, and the members of its governing body are appointed by the controlling religious organization or an organ thereof, and it receives a significant amount of financial support from the controlling religious organization or an organ thereof.
- 4. That the educational institution has a doctrinal statement or a statement of religious practices, along with a statement that members of the institution community must engage in the religious practices of, or espouse a personal belief in, the religion, its practices, or the doctrinal statement or statement of religious practices.
- 5. That the educational institution has a published institutional mission that is approved by the governing body of an educational institution and that includes, refers to, or is predicated upon religious tenets, beliefs, or teachings.
- 6. Other evidence sufficient to establish that an educational institution is controlled by a religious organization, pursuant to 20 U.S.C. 1681(a)(3).
- 773. The November 2020 Final Rule was arbitrary and capricious because Defendants failed to provide adequate reasoned analysis, properly balance costs and benefits, consider and respond to comments, consider all relevant statutory factors, consider reasonable alternatives, or

explain the inconsistencies between their position and the full record of research and policy findings before it.

- 774. Defendants failed to consider the November 2020 Final Rule's impact on LGBTQ+ students' constitutional rights, safety and privacy.
- 775. Defendants failed to consider the reliance interests of LGBTQ+ students in not being subject to discrimination at taxpayer-funded colleges and universities when it promulgated the November 2020 Final Rule.
- 776. Defendants acted contrary to their statutory obligation regarding educational institutions of religious organizations with contrary religious tenets: "this section shall not apply to an educational institution which is controlled by a religious organization if the application of this subsection would not be consistent with the religious tenets of such organization."
- 777. The November 2020 Final Rule permits educational institutions that are not controlled by religious organizations to claim a religious exemption from compliance with Title IX.
- 778. As a federal agency, the Department has no power to act unless Congress confers that power. Department actions that are not authorized by Congress are *ultra vires*.
- 779. Title IX does not permit the Department to grant religious exemptions to educational institutions that are not controlled by religious organizations.
 - 780. The November 2020 Final Rule exceeds the Department's authority.
- 781. The November 2020 Final Rule contradicts any reasonable reading of Title IX such that the Department functionally exercised lawmaking power reserved only to Congress.
- 782. The November 2020 Final Rule imposes disparate impact discrimination against LGBTQ+ students in violation of Title IX.

783. The November 2020 Final Rule exposes prospective and current LGBTQ+ students to hostile educational environments and an increased risk of abuse, harassment and loss of their constitutional rights at taxpayer-funded, religious colleges and universities.

784. The November 2020 Final Rule imposes restrictions on student speech, association, free exercise, assembly, privacy, autonomy, dignity, bodily integrity and intimate conduct in violation of the First and Fifth Amendments of the U.S. Constitution.

785. Accordingly, the November 2020 Final Rule should be vacated as arbitrary and capricious.

(Count 2)

- 786. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate the preceding paragraphs.
- 787. The original text of 34 C.F.R. § 106.12(b) stated: "An educational institution which wishes to claim the exemption set forth in paragraph (a) of this section, shall do so by submitting in writing to the Assistant Secretary a statement by the highest ranking official of the institution, identifying the provisions of this part which conflict with a specific tenet of the religious organization."
- 788. However, on May 19, 2020, the United States Department of Education issued a new final rule, which went into effect on August 14, 2020, that amends the Title IX regulation at 34 C.F.R. § 106.12(b) ("August 2020 Final Rule").
- 789. 34 C.F.R. § 106.12(b) now states: "An educational institution that seeks assurance of the exemption set forth in paragraph (a) of this section may do so by submitting in writing to the Assistant Secretary a statement by the highest ranking official of the institution, identifying the provisions of this part that conflict with a specific tenet of the religious organization. An institution is not required to seek assurance from the Assistant Secretary in order to assert such an exemption.

In the event the Department notifies an institution that it is under investigation for noncompliance

with this part and the institution wishes to assert an exemption set forth in paragraph (a) of this

section, the institution may at that time raise its exemption by submitting in writing to the Assistant

Secretary a statement by the highest ranking official of the institution, identifying the provisions

of this part which conflict with a specific tenet of the religious organization, whether or not the

institution had previously sought assurance of an exemption from the Assistant Secretary."

790. The August 2020 Final Rule was arbitrary and capricious because Defendants failed

to provide adequate reasoned analysis, properly balance costs and benefits, consider and respond

to comments, consider all relevant statutory factors, consider reasonable alternatives, or explain

the inconsistencies between their position and the full record of research and policy findings before

it.

791. The August 2020 Final Rule eliminated transparency and notice for students

applying to and enrolled at religious educational institutions that discriminate based on sexual

orientation or gender identity.

792. Religious educational institutions rely on the August 2020 Final Rule to maintain

vague and indeterminate policies and practices with respect to compliance with Title IX as applied

to LGBTQ+ students.

793. The August 2020 Final Rule exposes more LGBTQ+ students to the risk of abuse,

harassment and loss of their constitutional rights at taxpayer-funded, religious colleges and

universities.

794. Accordingly, the August 2020 Final Rule should be vacated as arbitrary and

capricious.

FIFTH CAUSE OF ACTION

(Religious Freedom Restoration Act - 42 U.S.C. § 2000bb-1)

- 795. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate the preceding paragraphs.
- 796. Defendants are a government agency and official under 42 U.S.C. § 2000bb-2.
- 797. The religious exemption to Title IX, as well as the August 2020 Final Rule and November 2020 Final Rule, substantially burden the exercise of religion without being the least restrictive means of advancing a compelling government interest.
- 798. Many Plaintiffs maintain sincerely held religious beliefs, including their understanding of sexuality, gender and intimate relationships, which preclude them from complying with campus policies that stigmatize or punish LGBTQ+ identities and relationships.
- 799. Many Plaintiffs hold the religious belief that they are accepted by God just as they are and that they are beautiful souls made in the image of God.
 - 800. Acting in compliance with these beliefs is a religious exercise.
- 801. For many Plaintiffs, their speech about their sexuality and gender identity is a religious exercise.
- 802. If Defendants continue to grant religious exemptions to Title IX, Plaintiffs will be required to either violate their religious beliefs in order to attend, or remain enrolled at, their taxpayer-funded educational institution or they will need to transfer educational institutions, which is a burden in itself and impractical for many students, and/or select from a smaller number of taxpayer-funded educational institutions, which may not be located near where they live or offer comparable academic offerings in their field of study.
- 803. The religious exemption to Title IX creates government-imposed coercive pressure on LGBTQ+ students to change or violate their religious beliefs in order to attend a taxpayer-funded educational institution.

804. Defendants lack a compelling governmental interest in burdening Plaintiff's religious beliefs as private educational institutions do not have a constitutional right to use federal funding in furtherance of invidious discrimination in higher education.

805. Title IX's religious exemption is not narrowly tailored in furtherance of a compelling governmental interest. For example, Title IX's religious exemption could have been limited to an exemption for co-religionists, as are the religious exemptions for Title VII and the Fair Housing Act.

PRAYER FOR RELIEF

WHEREFORE, Plaintiffs, for themselves and all others similarly situated, pray that this Court:

- A. Order that this action may be maintained as a class action pursuant to Rule 23(b)(1) and Rule 23(b)(2) of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure.
- B. Enter judgment declaring that the religious exemption to Title IX, as applied to the class of sexual and gender minority students, is unconstitutional as it violates the First, Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments of the U.S. Constitution, and violates RFRA;
- C. Enter judgment declaring that the November 2020 Final Rule and the August 2020 Final Rule violate the Administrative Procedure Act pursuant to 5 U.S.C. § 706 and RFRA.
- D. Enjoin Defendants from using the November 2020 Final Rule or the August 2020 Final Rule to dismiss Plaintiffs' Title IX administrative complaints or to immunize colleges and universities from Title IX compliance.
- E. Enter a permanent injunction:
 - a. Prohibiting Defendants from granting further religious exemptions to Title IX as applied to sexual and gender minority students;

- b. Rescinding all prior religious exemptions to Title IX as applied to sexual and gender minority students;
- c. Mandating that Defendants treat Title IX complaints from sexual and gender minority students at all taxpayer-funded religious colleges in the same manner as complaints from sexual and gender minority students at taxpayer-funded nonreligious colleges.
- d. Requiring the Department to ensure that all federally-funded educational institutions respect the sexual orientation, gender identity and gender expression of their students.
- F. Defendants shall create a Task Force to determine appropriate compensation for LGBTQ+ survivors of government-sponsored psychological and physical abuse resulting from Defendants' policies and practices described in this Amended Complaint.
- G. The Court shall appoint a neutral Monitor, paid for by Defendants, to monitor the terms of this Order. The Monitor shall have access to all relevant documents and information necessary and shall conduct record reviews as necessary to ensure compliance with its terms.
- H. Enter judgment awarding Plaintiffs their costs and reasonable attorneys' fees, pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1920, 42 U.S.C. § 1988, and Federal Rules of Civil Procedure 23(e) and (h); and
- I. Grant such other and further relief as the Court deems just, necessary, and proper to protect

 Plaintiffs and the class members from further harm.

Dated: December 2, 2021

s/ Paul Carlos Southwick

Paul Carlos Southwick (OSB 095141) TRIAL ATTORNEY Religious Exemption Accountability Project Paul Southwick Law, LLC 8532 N. Ivanhoe St. #208, Portland, OR 97203 Email: paul@paulsouthwick.com

Phone: 503-806-9517

Paul Carlos Southwick (OSB 095141) TRIAL ATTORNEY Religious Exemption Accountability Project Paul Southwick Law, LLC

8532 N. Ivanhoe St. #208 Portland, OR 97203

Email: paul@paulsouthwick.com

Phone: 503-806-9517

Timothy R. Volpert (OSB 814074) Tim Volpert PC

2111 NE Hancock St. Ste. 2B

Portland, OR 97212

Email: tim@timvolpertlaw.com

Phone: 503-703-9054

Alletta S. Brenner (OSB 142844)	Misha Isaak (OSB 086430)	
Perkins Coie LLP	Perkins Coie LLP	
1120 N.W. Couch Street, Tenth Floor	1120 N.W. Couch Street, Tenth Floor	
Portland, Oregon 97209-4128	Portland, Oregon 97209-4128	
Email: ABrenner@perkinscoie.com	Email: misaak@perkinscoie.com	
Phone: 503-727-2000	Phone: 503-727-2000	

Formatted: Left, Space Before: 0 pt, After: 0 pt, Add space between paragraphs of the same style

Formatted: Space Before: 0 pt, Line spacing:

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

FOR THE DISTRICT OF OREGON

EUGENE DIVISION.

Deleted: ¶

Alex DURON; Zayn SILVA; Rachel MOULTON; Victoria Joy BACON; Avery BONESTROO; Nathan BRITTSAN; Hayden BROWN; Brooke C.; Gary CAMPBELL; Tristan CAMPBELL; Natalie CARTER; Rachel HELD; Lauren HOEKSTRA; Chandler HORNING; Louis JAMES; Jonathan JONES; Ashtin MARKOWSKI; Cameron MARTINEZ; Joanna MAXON; Mackenzie MCCANN; Darren MCDONALD; Scott MCSWAIN; Faith MILLENDER; Jaycen MONTGOMERY; Journey MUELLER; Jake PICKER; Danielle POWELL; Megan STEFFEN; Spencer J. VIGIL; Lucas WILSON; Audrey WOJNAROWISCH; Saren CRAIG; Jamie LORD; Mortimer HALLIGAN; Justin TIDWELL-DAVIS; Daniel TIDWELL-DAVIS, Devin BRYANT; Consolata BRYANT, Sabrina BRADFORD; Joni MCLEOD; Rosalyn

SIMON; Andrew HARTZLER; Kalie HARGROVE; Joie ST. HUBERT; Alice MURPHY; and Violet ADAMS, on behalf of themselves and all others similarly situated.

Elizabeth HUNTER; Veronica Bonifacio PENALES;

Case No. 6:21-cv-00474-AA

SECOND AMENDED

CLASS ACTION COMPLAINT

DECLARATORY AND INJUNCTIVE RELIEF

JURY TRIAL DEMANDED Formatted: Space Before: 0 pt

Formatted: Right: 0.12"

Formatted Table
Deleted: ¶

Deleted: FIRST

Deleted: and

Formatted: Font color: Black

Formatted: Right: 0.12"

Plaintiffs,

Religious Exemption Accountability Project Paul Southwick Law, LLC

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION; and Catherine LHAMON, in her official capacity as Assistant Secretary for the Office of Civil Rights, U.S. Department of Education,

Defendants,

COUNCIL FOR CHRISTIAN COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES, WESTERN BAPTIST COLLEGE d/b/a CORBAN UNIVERSITY, WILLIAM JESSUP UNIVERSITY AND PHOENIX SEMINARY,

Intervenor-Defendants.

Plaintiffs, by and through undersigned counsel, hereby allege as follows:

Formatted: Right: 0.12"

Deleted: Suzanne

Deleted: GOLDBERG Deleted: Acting

Deleted: .

Deleted: FIRST

Deleted: .

Formatted: Right: 0.12"

Religious Exemption Accountability Project Paul Southwick Law, LLC

INTRODUCTION

- 1. Forty-eight Plaintiffs bring this class action to put an end to the U.S. Department of Education's complicity in the abuses and unsafe conditions thousands of LGBTQ+ students endure at hundreds of taxpayer-funded, religious colleges and universities. The Plaintiffs seek safety and justice for themselves and for the countless sexual and gender minority students whose oppression, fueled by government funding, and unrestrained by government intervention, persists with injurious consequences to mind, body and soul.
- 2. The Department's <u>action and</u> inaction leaves students unprotected from the harms of conversion therapy, expulsion, denial of housing and healthcare, sexual and physical abuse and harassment, as well as the less visible, but no less damaging, consequences of institutionalized shame, fear, anxiety and loneliness.
- 3. The U.S. Department of Education is duty-bound by Title IX and the U.S. Constitution to protect sexual and gender minority students at taxpayer-funded colleges and universities, including private and religious educational institutions that receive federal funding. The religious exemption to Title IX, however, seemingly permits the Department to breach its duty as to the more than 100,000 sexual and gender minority students attending religious colleges and universities where discrimination on the basis of sexual orientation and gender identity is codified in campus policies and openly practiced.
- 4. When taxpayer-funded religious institutions require sexual and gender minority students to hide their identity out of fear, or to behave contrary to their fundamental sexual or gender identity, the unsurprising consequences are intense pain, loneliness and self-harm. Students perceive that their campus, and even their government, believes that they are inferior in dignity and worth. The status quo, where the Department leaves such students on their own in this perilous

Deleted: FIRST

limbo, results in concrete, verifiable and widespread harms. Each Plaintiff has their own story of oppression to tell, and each Plaintiff represents thousands more whose stories deserve to be heard.

- 5. Religious exemptions may be constitutionally permissible, or even compelled, when the government regulates private action, even where some amount of harm to members of the community is involved. However, when the government provides public funds to private actors, like the colleges and universities represented by Plaintiffs, the Constitution restrains the government from allowing such private actors to use those funds to harm disadvantaged people. This Constitutional principle remains true even when the private actors are operating according to sincerely held religious beliefs, and it remains true whether the people they are harming are racial or ethnic minorities, sexual or gender minorities or those who reflect multiple, intersecting identities.
- 6. Consequently, while the statutory religious exemption to Title IX may permit, or even require, the Department to refuse assistance to sexual and gender minority students like the Plaintiffs, the Constitution forbids such inaction. Plaintiffs ask this Court to declare that the religious exemption to Title IX, as applied to sexual and gender minority students, is unconstitutional and that the Department must enforce the protections of Title IX at all taxpayer-funded educational institutions, including at those institutions that discriminate and cause harm on the basis of sincerely held religious beliefs.

JURISDICTION AND VENUE

7. This Court has subject-matter jurisdiction under 28 U.S.C. § 1331 because this action arises under the First and Fifth Amendments to the U.S. Constitution, the Administrative Procedures Act and the Religious Freedom Restoration Act.

Formatted: Space After: 6 pt

Deleted: FIRST

- 8. This Court has jurisdiction under 28 U.S.C. § 1361 to compel an officer of the United States or any federal agency to perform their duty.
- This Court has jurisdiction pursuant to 5 U.S.C. § 702, as it challenges the action of a federal agency.
- 10. This Court has jurisdiction to issue declaratory and injunctive relief pursuant to 28 U.S.C. §§ 2201 and 2202 and Rule 57 of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure.
- Venue is proper in the District of Oregon under 28 U.S.C. § 1391(e)(1) because a substantial part of the events or omissions giving rise to Plaintiffs' claims occurred in this judicial district. The Department of Education permits at least five universities in this district, including George Fox University, where one Plaintiff is a current student and another Plaintiff is a former student, to openly discriminate against sexual and gender minority students, and has affirmatively granted religious exemptions from Title IX as applied to sexual and gender minority students to multiple universities in this district.
- Divisional venue is appropriate because the Department of Education permits at least two universities in this division to openly discriminate against sexual and gender minority students, and has affirmatively granted at least one university in this division, Corban University, a religious exemption from Title IX as applied to sexual and gender minority students. Consequently, a substantial part of the events or omissions giving rise to Plaintiffs' claims occurred in this division.

PARTIES

13. Plaintiff Elizabeth Hunter is a resident of Greenville, South Carolina. She graduated from Bob Jones University (Greenville, South Carolina). Plaintiff Hunter describes her experience at Bob Jones University in the Declaration attached as Exhibit A. Plaintiff Hunter filed an

Deleted: her Deleted: FIRST

Formatted: Space After: 6 pt

SECOND AMENDED CLASS ACTION COMPLAINT

5

Religious Exemption Accountability Project Paul Southwick Law, LLC

administrative	e Title IX complaint with the Office of Civil Rights, Department of Education ("Title		
IX complaint"	') on July 27, 2021.		
14.	Veronica Bonifacio Penales is a resident of Waco, Texas. She is a student at Baylor	D	peleted: Plaintiff
University (W	vaco, Texas). Plaintiff Penales describes her experience at Baylor in the Declaration	D	Deleted: her
attached as Ex	chibit B. Plaintiff Penales filed a Title IX complaint on July 27, 2021.		
15.	Alex Duron is a resident of Fresno, California. His admission to a graduate nursing	D	Deleted: Plaintiff
program was i	rescinded by Union University (Jackson, Tennessee). Plaintiff Duron describes his		
experience wi	th Union in the Declaration attached as Exhibit C. Plaintiff Duron filed a Title IX	D	Deleted: his
complaint on .	July 27, 2021.		
16.	Zayn Silva is a resident of New York City, New York. He was denied admission to		
Nyack Colleg	ge (Manhattan, NYC). Plaintiff Silva describes his experience with Nyack in the	D	Deleted: his
declaration att	tached as Exhibit D.		
17.	Rachel Moulton is a resident of Riverside, California. She attended Brigham Young		
University-Ida	aho (Rexburg, Idaho). Plaintiff Moulton describes her experience at BYUI in the	D	eleted: her
Declaration at	tached as Exhibit E. Plaintiff Moulton filed a Title IX complaint on July 27, 2021.		
18.	Victoria Joy Bacon is a resident of Rowlett, Texas. Fae graduated from Lipscomb		
University (N	ashville, Tennessee). Plaintiff Bacon describes faer experience at Lipscomb in the	D	eleted: faer
Declaration at	tached as Exhibit F. Plaintiff Bacon filed a Title IX complaint on July 27, 2021.		
19.	Nathan Brittsan is a resident of San Jose, California. He was expelled by Fuller		
Theological S	eminary (Pasadena, California). Plaintiff Brittsan describes his experience at Fuller		
in the Declara	ation attached as Exhibit G. Plaintiff Brittsan filed a Title IX complaint on July 27,		
<u>2021.</u>			
6	SECOND AMENDED CLASS ACTION COMPLAINT Religious Exemption Accountability Project Paul Southwick Law, LLC	D	eleted: FIRST

- 20. Hayden Brown is a resident of York, Nebraska. They are a student at York College (York, Nebraska). Plaintiff Brown describes their experience at York College in the Declaration attached as Exhibit H. Plaintiff Brown filed a Title IX complaint on July 27, 2021.
- 21. Brooke C. is a resident of Cedarville, Ohio. They <u>graduated from Cedarville</u> University (Cedarville, Ohio). Brook is using a pseudonym because she fears for her safety and status at Cedarville University if her true identity was known. Plaintiff C. describes her experience at Cedarville in the Declaration attached as Exhibit I. <u>Plaintiff C filed a Title IX complaint on July</u> 27, 2021.
- 22. Gary Campbell is a resident of Apollo Beach, Florida. He was expelled by Clarks Summit University (Scranton, Pennsylvania). Plaintiff Gary Campbell describes his experience at Clarks Summit University in the Declaration attached as Exhibit J. <u>Plaintiff Gary Campbell filed</u> a <u>Title IX complaint on July 27, 2021</u>.
- 23. Tristan Campbell is a resident of Belmont, Massachusetts. He attended Oklahoma Christian School (Edmond, Oklahoma) and Oklahoma Baptist University (Shawnee, Oklahoma). Plaintiff Tristan Campbell describes his experience at Oklahoma Baptist University in the Declaration attached as Exhibit K. Plaintiff Tristan Campbell filed a Title IX complaint on July 27, 2021.
- 24. Natalie Carter is a resident of College Park, Georgia. She graduated from Toccoa Falls College (Toccoa, Georgia). Natalie is using a pseudonym because she fears for her safety and status at Toccoa Falls College if her true identity was known. Plaintiff Carter describes her experience at Toccoa Falls in the Declaration attached as Exhibit L. Plaintiff Carter filed a Title IX complaint on July 27, 2021.

Deleted: are a student at

Deleted: is currently a student at

25. Rachel Held is a resident of Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania. She graduated from Messiah University (Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania). Plaintiff Held describes her experience at Messiah in the Declaration attached as Exhibit M. <u>Plaintiff Held filed a Title IX complaint on July</u> 27, 2021.

- 26. Lauren Hoekstra is a resident of Sioux Center, Iowa. They are currently a student at Dordt University (Sioux Center, Iowa). Plaintiff Hoekstra describes her experience at Dordt in the Declaration attached as Exhibit N. <u>Plaintiff Hoekstra filed a Title IX complaint on July 27</u>, 2021.
- 27. Chandler Horning is a resident of Meridian, Idaho. He graduated from Brigham Young University-Idaho (Rexburg, Idaho). Plaintiff Horning describes his experience at BYUI in the Declaration attached as Exhibit O. <u>Plaintiff Horning filed a Title IX complaint on July 27, 2021.</u>
- 28. Louis James is a resident of Marion, Indiana. He is a current student at Indiana Wesleyan University (Marion, Indiana). Louis James is using a pseudonym because he fears for his safety and status at Indiana Wesleyan University if his true identity were known. Plaintiff James describes his experience at Indiana Wesleyan in the Declaration attached as Exhibit P. Plaintiff James filed a Title IX complaint on July 30, 2021.
- 29. Jonathan Jones is a resident of Azusa, California. He <u>graduated from Azusa Pacific</u>
 University (Azusa, California). Plaintiff Jones describes their experience at Azusa Pacific in the
 Declaration attached as Exhibit Q. <u>Plaintiff Jones filed a Title IX complaint on July 27, 2021.</u>
- 30. Ashtin Markowski is a resident of Springville, Utah. She graduated from Brigham Young University-Provo (Provo, Utah). Plaintiff Markowski describes her experience at BYU-

Deleted: is currently a student at

Deleted: is a current student

Deleted: at

Provo in the Declaration attached as Exhibit R. <u>Plaintiff Markowski filed a Title IX complaint on July 27, 2021.</u> Her complaint was dismissed on October 19, 2021.

- 31. Cameron Martinez is a resident of Riverside, California. They are a current student at La Sierra University (Riverside, California). Plaintiff Martinez describes their experience at La Sierra in the Declaration attached as Exhibit S. <u>Plaintiff Martinez filed a Title IX complaint on July 27, 2021.</u>
- 32. Joanna Maxon is a resident of Hurst, Texas. She was expelled by Fuller Theological Seminary (Pasadena, California). Plaintiff Maxon describes her experience at Fuller in the Declaration attached as Exhibit T. Plaintiff Maxon filed a Title IX complaint on July 27, 2021.
- 33. Mackenzie McCann is a resident of Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. She attended Liberty University (Lynchburg, Virginia). Plaintiff McCann describes their experience at Liberty in the Declaration attached as Exhibit U. <u>Plaintiff McCann filed a Title IX complaint on July 27, 2021.</u>
- 34. Darren McDonald is a resident of Portland, Oregon. He is a graduate of Westmont College (Santa Barbara, California) and Fuller Theological Seminary (Pasadena, California). Plaintiff McDonald describes his experiences at Westmont and Fuller in the Declaration attached as Exhibit V. Plaintiff McDonald filed a Title IX complaint on July 27, 2021.
- 35. Scott McSwain is a resident of Tacoma, Washington. He is a graduate of Union University (Jackson, Tennessee). Plaintiff McSwain describes his experience at Union in the Declaration attached as Exhibit W. Plaintiff McSwain filed a Title IX complaint on July 27, 2021.
- 36. Faith Millender is a resident of St. Davids, Pennsylvania. She is a current student at Eastern University (St. Davids, Pennsylvania). Plaintiff Millender describes her experience at Eastern in the Declaration attached as Exhibit X. Plaintiff Millinder filed a Title IX complaint on July 27, 2021.

Deleted: described

- 37. Jaycen Montgomery is a resident of Portland, Oregon. He previously attended George Fox University (Newberg, Oregon). Plaintiff Montgomery describes his experience at George Fox in the Declaration attached as Exhibit Y.
- 38. Journey Mueller is a resident of Longmont, Colorado. She attended Colorado Christian University (Lakewood, Colorado). Plaintiff Mueller describes her experience at Colorado Christian in the Declaration attached as Exhibit Z. <u>Plaintiff Mueller filed a Title IX complaint on August 2, 2021.</u>
- 39. Jake Picker is a resident of Waco, Texas. He <u>graduated from Baylor University</u> (Waco, Texas). Plaintiff Picker describes his experience at Baylor in the Declaration attached as Exhibit AA. <u>Plaintiff Picker filed a Title IX complaint on July 27, 2021.</u>
- 40. Danielle Powell is a resident of New Orleans, Louisiana. They were expelled by Grace University (Omaha, Nebraska). Plaintiff Powell describes their experience at Grace in the Declaration attached as Exhibit BB.
- 41. Megan Steffen is a resident of Chicago, Illinois. She graduated from Moody Bible Institute (Chicago, Illinois). Plaintiff Steffen describes her experience at Moody Bible Institute in the Declaration attached as Exhibit CC. <u>Plaintiff Steffen filed a Title IX complaint on July 27, 2021.</u>
- 42. Spencer Vigil is a resident of Seattle, Washington. He graduated from Seattle Pacific University (Seattle, Washington). Plaintiff Vigil describes his experience at Seattle Pacific in the Declaration attached as Exhibit DD. <u>Plaintiff Vigil filed a Title IX complaint on July 27, 2021.</u>

Deleted: is a current student at

SECOND AMENDED CLASS ACTION COMPLAINT

Religious Exemption Accountability Project Paul Southwick Law, LLC

- 43. Lucas Wilson is a resident of Toronto, Canada. He graduated from Liberty University (Lynchburg, Virginia). Plaintiff Wilson describes his experience at Liberty in the Declaration attached as Exhibit EE. <u>Plaintiff Wilson filed a Title IX complaint on July 27, 2021</u>.
- 44. Audrey Wojnarowisch is a resident of Newberg, Oregon. She is a current student at George Fox University (Newberg, Oregon). Plaintiff Wojnarowisch describes her experience at George Fox in the Declaration attached as Exhibit FF. Plaintiff Wojnarowisch filed a Title IX complaint on July 27, 2021.
- 45. Avery Bonestroo is a resident of Sioux Center, Iowa. She <u>graduated from Dordt</u> University (Sioux Center, Iowa). Plaintiff Bonestoo describes her experience at Dordt in the Declaration attached as Exhibit GG. <u>Plaintiff Bonestroo filed a Title IX complaint on July 27, 2021.</u>
- 46. Saren Craig is a resident of Portland, Oregon. They attended College of the Ozarks (Point Lookout, Missouri). Plaintiff Craig filed a Title IX complaint on July 27, 2021.
- 47. Jamie Lord is a resident of Virginia Beach, Virginia. She is a current student at Regent University School of Law (Virginia Beach, Virginia). Plaintiff Lord filed a Title IX complaint on July 27, 2021.
- 48. Mortimer Halligan is a resident of Franklin, PA. Mortimer <u>attended Indiana</u>
 Wesleyan University (Marion, Indiana). <u>Plaintiff Halligan filed a Title IX complaint on June 23,</u>
 2021.
- 49. Justin Tidwell-Davis is a resident of Bremerton, Washington. Justin graduated from Baylor University (Waco, Texas). <u>Plaintiff Justin Tidwell-Davis filed a Title IX complaint on July 27, 2021.</u>

Deleted: is a current student at

Deleted: is a student at

- 50. Daniel Tidwell-Davis is a resident of Bremerton, Washington. Daniel graduated from Lee University (Cleveland, Tennessee). <u>Plaintiff Daniel Tidwell-Davis filed a Title IX</u> complaint on July 27, 2021.
- 51. Devin Bryant is a resident of Colleyville, Texas. Devein attended Covenant Christian Academy (Colleyville, Texas).
- <u>52.</u> Consolata Bryant is a resident of Colleyville, Texas. Consolata is Devin Bryant's mother.
- 53. Sabrina Bradford is a resident of West Hartford, Connecticut. She graduated from Oral Roberts University (Tulsa, Oklahoma). Plaintiff Bradford filed a Title IX complaint on November 2, 2021.
- 54. Joni McLeod is a resident of Manhattan, New York. She graduated from Oral Roberts University (Tulsa, Oklahoma). Plaintiff McLeod filed a Title IX complaint on September 22, 2021.
- 55. Rosalyn Simon is a resident of Manhattan, New York. They graduated from Oral Roberts University (Tulsa, Oklahoma). Plaintiff Simon filed a Title IX complaint on September 22, 2021.
- 56. Andrew Hartzler is a resident of Tulsa, Oklahoma. He graduated from Oral Roberts University (Tulsa, Oklahoma). Plaintiff Hartzler filed a Title IX complaint on September 22, 2021.
- 57. Kalie Hargrove is a resident of Decatur, Georgia. She was expelled from Lincoln Christian University (Lincoln, Illinois). Plaintiff Hargrove filed a Title IX complaint on October 28, 2021.

- 58. Joie St. Hubert is a resident of Manhattan, New York. He was suspended from Lee University (Cleveland, Tennessee). Plaintiff Hubert filed a Title IX complaint on October 28, 2021.
- 59. Alice Murphy is a resident of Provo, Utah. She attended Brigham Young University

 Provo (Provo, Utah). She is using a pseudonym. Plaintiff Murphy filed a Title IX complaint on

 November 2, 2021.
- 60. Violet Adams is a resident of Virginia Beach, VA. Violet is a current student at Regent University School of Law. They are using a pseudonym because they fear retaliation from Regent if their true identity were known. Plaintiff Adams will not file a Title IX complaint due to fear of retaliation.
 - 61. The Plaintiffs are or have been federal income taxpayers.
- 62. Most Plaintiffs remain in debt for the money they borrowed from the U.S. Department of Education to attend their respective colleges and universities.
- 63. Defendant U.S. Department of Education ("the Department") is a federal agency headquartered in Washington, D.C. The Department establishes and implements policies on federal financial aid to educational institutions, including private and religious colleges and universities, and is charged with prohibiting discrimination and ensuring equal access to education.
- 64. The Department's Office of Civil Rights (OCR) enforces several federal civil rights laws that prohibit discrimination in programs or activities that receive federal financial assistance from the Department, including Title IX of the Education Amendments of 1972, which prohibits sex, sexual orientation and gender identity discrimination.
- 65. Defendant <u>Catherine Lhamon</u> is the <u>Assistant Secretary</u>, Office of Civil Rights, at the Department. In this capacity, <u>Lhamon</u> oversees the Department's Title IX enforcement.

Deleted: Suzanne
Deleted: Goldberg
Deleted: Acting

Deleted: Goldberg

Deleted: FIRST

SECOND AMENDED CLASS ACTION COMPLAINT

FACTUAL ALLEGATIONS.

PLAINTIFFS AND THEIR COLLEGES OR UNIVERSITIES.

Elizabeth Hunter - Bob Jones University

- 66. "The campus culture at BJU is toxic for LGBTQ+ people. Homophobia among the student body, faculty, and administration is rampant. LGBTQ+ students have to hide who we are and will suffer grave consequences if we come out and stand up for ourselves."
 - 67. Elizabeth Hunter was a student at Bob Jones University. She graduated in 2019.
 - 68. Bob Jones University ("BJU") enrolls 3,008 students.¹
- 69. BJU has requested and received religious exemptions from the Department that purportedly allow BJU to discriminate against LGBTQ+ students. See Exhibit HH.
- 70. Elizabeth was in the child welfare system until she was ten years old. She survived a sexual assault during this period of her life.
- 71. Elizabeth was eventually placed with a Texas family that was part of an infamous Christian fundamentalist cult.
- 72. Elizabeth attended Bob Jones because, as a woman, her parents believed she should not attend college. She thought that BJU was the only school her parents would allow her to go to, because of its highly conservative policies. She applied to the school without her parents' knowledge.
- 73. Bob Jones is notorious for these extreme policies. In 1983, the US Supreme Court required it to reverse policies that disallowed interracial dating.

Religious Exemption Accountability Project Paul Southwick Law, LLC Deleted: FIRST

Deleted: ¶

spacing: Double

Deleted: ¶

Formatted: Space Before: 6 pt, After: 6 pt, Line

Formatted: Line spacing: Double

- 74. A 2014 report found that BJU promoted an environment whereby sexual assault survivors were blamed for their abuse. The report also faulted BJU for failing to report these crimes to local authorities.
- 75. BJU targets its LGBTQ+ population with cruel policies, including a human sexuality policy that categorizes being gay with bestiality and polygamy as prohibited behaviors.
- 76. "As someone figuring out their sexuality while at college, Bob Jones University's policies on sexuality and marriage created a scary, harsh environment for me," Elizabeth says.
- 77. Elizabeth was never out about her sexuality at BJU. However, she suffered harsh discipline from the school after BJU discovered her online activity.
- 78. BJU disciplined Elizabeth for posting about LGBTQ+ issues on social media, including her posts about reading a book with a lesbian main character, and about writing a book including a lesbian relationship. School administrators called upon Elizabeth to meet with them.
 - 79. This meeting lasted for three hours.
- 80. Bob Jones University administrators referred to print-outs of Elizabeth's social media post history as evidence she must be gay. They then attempted to force her to admit she was homosexual.
- 81. Elizabeth adamantly denied that she had been sexually active with women or men. She did, however, tell the administration that she was "not straight" and was possibly asexual, like the apostle Paul.
- 82. Elizabeth was disciplined by BJU authorities when she refused to disavow her support for LGBTQ+ rights and relationships. School authorities removed Elizabeth from a beloved, on-campus position, forced her into mandatory counseling with the Dean of Women, and required her to pay a monetary fine.

- 83. "For the rest of my time at BJU, I was forced completely back in the closet and had to hold my head down in shame." Elizabeth also says, "this was the darkest month of my entire life. I felt depressed and suicidal."
- 84. Elizabeth says that BJU's policy towards LGBTQ+ students "creates extreme shame and confusion by lumping all sexual behavior outside of heterosexual marriage, including homosexuality, adultery, and bestiality, into the same category."

Veronica Bonifacio Penales – Baylor University

- 85. "The school's common response to my reporting hate on campus is that I should go to counseling. As a result, I stopped reporting incidents."
 - 86. Veronica is a queer, nineteen-year-old woman who attends Baylor University.
 - 87. Baylor enrolls 18,033 students.
- 88. Baylor has requested and received a religious exemption from the Department relating to "premarital unchastity" and other issues. Exhibit II.
- 89. Veronica has been harassed online and on campus by other Baylor students because of her sexuality.
- 90. A Bible with anti-LGBT passages highlighted in it was left at her dorm door with a note saying, "I'm praying for you."
- 91. An anonymous student frequently leaves post-it notes on her dorm door with the slur "FA*."
- 92. Veronica reported these incidents to Baylor but Baylor did not respond to her complaints, and she continued to find hateful notes posted on her door.

- 93. Baylor's policy on Human Sexuality states: "Baylor will be guided by the biblical understanding that human sexuality is a gift from God and that physical sexual intimacy is to be expressed in the context of marital fidelity."
- 94. The policy goes on to state that "temptations to deviate from this norm include both heterosexual sex outside marriage and homosexual behavior."
- 95. Baylor encourages its students "struggling" with same-sex attraction to attend its counseling center.
- 96. Baylor forbids "advocacy groups which promote understandings of sexuality that are contrary to biblical teaching."
- 97. Baylor's civil rights policy states, "as a religiously controlled institution of higher education, Baylor is exempt from compliance with select provisions of certain civil rights laws[.]"
- 98. Baylor's policies show that the school's "love your neighbor" lifestyle does not extend to sexual and gender minority students.
- 99. Veronica feels that "Baylor cares more about its right to discriminate against its queer and other students than it does about the health and safety of its queer and other students."
- 100. For the past ten years, the LGBTQ+ students at Baylor have asked Baylor to approve the charter of their LGBTQ+ student club. Baylor has denied their request every time.
- 101. Baylor's LGBTQ+ students gather unofficially for support through their club Gamma Alpha Epsilon, but they do so as a second-class, unapproved organization.

Alex Duron - Union University

102. "I went into shock. I felt like I was going to pass out."

- 103. Alex Duron is an ICU nurse whose admission to a graduate nursing program at Union University in Jackson, Tennessee was revoked in August of 2020 because Alex is gay and engaged to a man.
 - 104. Union enrolls 3,172 students.
- 105. Union sought and received religious exemptions from the Department to facilitate its discrimination towards sexual and gender minorities. See Exhibit JJ.
- 106. Alex is a Latinx, Catholic man from Texas who is a first generation college graduate.
- 107. Alex worked hard to build a nursing career by obtaining an Associate's degree from San Antonio College and a Bachelor's degree from the University of Texas, Arlington.
 - 108. Alex worked as an ICU nurse for six and a half years before his admission to Union.
- 109. After Union University admitted Alex to its program, Alex prepared to start the next chapter at his life by moving from San Antonio, Texas to Jackson, Tennessee. Alex sold his car, quit his nursing job, paid his deposits to Union and secured graduate student housing.
- 110. Alex was proud of himself, and his family and nursing colleagues were proud of Alex.
- 111. However, without warning, and only days before Alex was to start the Doctor of Nursing Practice (DNP) program at Union, he received an email from Union telling him that his admission was being rescinded because Alex is gay and engaged to man.
 - 112. "I remember the moment I received that email vividly," Alex says.
 - 113. "My future was ripped away from me."
 - 114. "It felt like all my work as an ICU nurse and all my prior degrees meant nothing."

- 115. Alex, a grown man with a successful career, loving family and fiancé, went into his closet, curled up into a ball, and cried.
- 116. At the time Union rescinded Alex's admission, Union had a blanket ban on homosexuality in its student handbook.
- 117. Union later changed its Community Values Statement to prohibit: "homosexual behavior, even in the context of marriage."
 - 118. Other LGBTQ+ students, many closeted, remain on campus at Union University.
- 119. Many of them are afraid that what Union did to Alex will be done to them if they come out or are outed by other students.

Zayn Silva - Nyack College

- 120. "Nyack's rejection hurt and caused me anxiety and to feel depressed. I didn't immediately apply to another seminary because this rejection pushed me off course. I didn't want to go through a rejection from another school."
- 121. Zayn Silva was in the process of applying to Nyack College, with intent to enter its seminary program. In his application, he openly admitted to being a trans man and described how this influenced his calling to the ministry.
 - 122. Nyack enrolls 1,981 students.
- 123. Zayn is a Pentecostal Christian. His family's church rejected him due to being trans.
- 124. Despite this early rejection by his church, Zayn remains "a Christian with deep faith."
 - 125. Zayn started an online platform as a way to help trans youth find a ministry.
 - 126. According to Zayn, "I was further led by God to pursue a seminary education."

SECOND AMENDED CLASS ACTION COMPLAINT

Religious Exemption Accountability Project
Paul Southwick Law, LLC

- 127. Zayn applied to Nyack after being told by multiple representatives from the school that there would be no issues with him being trans.
- 128. Depending on these representations, Zayn described his faith journey and gender transition in his application. Part of the application stated that "I dedicate every day to letting the youth know, especially the marginalized LGBT, that God is the answer.
- 129. However, shortly after filing his application, he was contacted by the director of admissions. The director informed Zayn that Nyack declined his application because he was transgender and not ashamed nor repentant about it.
- 130. While the school claimed that they appreciated Zayn's honesty about being trans, Nyack rejected admission based on Zayn's openness and disclosure of his gender identity in his application.
- 131. Zayn was informed that the school's board of trustees rejected his application because they believe in "male and female."
- 132. Nyack communicated about their rejection solely by telephone. The school ignored Zayn's requests to put the rejection in writing. School authorities also ignored his requests to know which of Nyack's policies at the time he had violated. His follow-up requests were also ignored.
 - 133. Nyack does not have a written policy or position statement on gender identity.
- 134. Zayn is starting a different educational program in the fall yet hopes to pursue a seminary education soon.

Rachel Moulton - Brigham Young University-Idaho

135. "They compared LGBTQ+ people, who just wanted the right to marry the person they love, to agents of Satan who were attacking the family."

- 136. Rachel Moulton was a student at Brigham Young University-Idaho ("BYUI") through the end of 2020.
 - 137. BYUI enrolls 39,145 students.
- 138. BYUI requested and received a religious exemption from the Department to facilitate its discrimination against transgender students. See Exhibit KK.
- 139. BYUI and BYU-Provo are doing little make sure their LGBT students are safe mentally, emotionally, or spiritually.
- 140. Part of this destructive atmosphere includes teaching that even if Rachel and other LGBT women "struggle with same-sex attraction, [they] could be happy marrying a man." LGBT students at BYU are also taught that they would "no longer experience same-sex attraction in the afterlife."
- 141. The teaching that there will be no same-sex attraction in the next life is a dangerous one. It triggers suicidal ideation in some students who, like Rachel, would do "anything not to be gay", even if that includes ending their own lives.
- 142. This damaging message being communicated by BYU and the LDS church led Rachel to attempt suicide halfway through her first semester at BYU Idaho.
- 143. "I felt damaged, cursed. I felt like I needed to be fixed, but no one and nothing could fix me."
- 144. By promulgating these messages, BYU policy makes some students desperate to rid themselves of same-sex attraction, as they are taught they must do, and as they are told they can do in the afterlife. This is a dangerous and irresponsible message.
- 145. BYU routinely teaches its students that "it was a sin to be married to the same gender or act on homosexual feelings" and "we will never be as happy marrying someone of the

same gender as we would be if we followed the commandment to marry someone of the opposite sex."

- 146. BYUI students have formed an unofficial LGBT support group, which is not allowed to meet on campus.
 - 147. BYU has a history of forcing its students into conversion therapy.
- 148. BYU briefly changed its honor code, seemingly allowing its LGBT students to date and be open about their identity on campus. This led many LGBT students to believe it was safe to come out as who they were.
- 149. This position was reversed by BYU, forcing its LGBT students to go back in the closet while once again opening up those students to the risk of disciplinary action by the school.
- 150. Ultimately, Rachel left BYU. She briefly attended online classes, but upon realizing that BYU's toxicity was not limited to in-person learning, she left once more to protect her mental health.
- 151. Rachel has attended therapy for years, attempting to reconcile being gay and being an LDS church member and former BYU student. "I know I am a child of God," she says. "I know now that being gay and being a child of God can both be true. This acceptance of myself has healed me from a lot of the religious trauma I experienced earlier in my life."

Victoria Joy Bacon - Lipscomb University

152. "I feel that Lipscomb's policies towards sexual morality are left vague so they can enforce the present policy how and when they feel like it. This puts queer and trans students at risk of punishment and in a state of fear."

153. Lipscomb is a Christian university in Nashville, TN. It has a short and vague statement on sexuality that says, "all students should practice biblical standards of sexual morality. Sexual immorality of any kind is prohibited."

154. Although Victoria was open about their identity in high school, at Lipscomb "I felt unsafe on campus from the first day I moved in. As a result, I initially went back into the closet as a freshman." School officials would often make homophobic and transphobic statements to Victoria. Lipscomb administrators would often overlook hateful behavior or statements. Students and administrators at Lipscomb would subject Victoria to a barrage of hateful language, even slurs. RA's would witness Victoria being called slurs and would do nothing to intervene.

- 155. "I also felt in danger of physical harassment from other students," Victoria says.
- 156. Queer and trans students asked the school to condemn a hateful speech given during chapel. The school rejected this request, saying that intervention on behalf of its LGBT students would offend donors.
- 157. "This experience created a time of intense trauma for me and the queer students on campus," Victoria says.
- 158. Victoria attempted to set up an LGBTQ+ group on campus, but Lipscomb refused to accept the new club despite the application meeting all Lipscomb's requirements.
- 159. Lipscomb's decision to allow this group to form was ultimately delayed until after Victoria graduated.
- 160. During their time at Lipscomb, Victoria was sexually assaulted and did not feel safe reporting it to the school. "I had heard from other sexual assault survivors how Lipscomb never really helped them when they reported sexual assault." As a result, Victoria never reported the assault.

Avery Bonestroo - Dordt University

- 161. "I fear that I will be forbidden to graduate or be forced to participate in conversion therapy if I do come out."
- 162. Avery is bisexual and gender fluid. They were a student at Dordt University. Avery felt compelled to remain closeted because of Dordt University's policies. These policies indicate that Avery could have_faced extreme discipline by the school, including possible expulsion or forced therapy meant to "cure" them.
- 163. Dordt has several policies in its student handbook that discriminate against LGBT students. Not only does the school forbid "homosexual relations" or "transgendered behavior," but the school even "prohibits promoting or advocating such activity."
- 164. Avery <u>stood</u> to be disciplined under Dordt's policies for everything from dating their girlfriend to using the name or pronouns that reflect their gender identity.
- 165. Students and faculty have told Avery to dress and act "more feminine".

 Additionally, Dordt repeatedly hosts speakers on campus who advocate for a non-affirming view of LGBT students. Some professors teach that LGBT students are sinful and rejected by God.
- 166. Dordt does not provide an avenue for expressing positions that may not agree with the school's stance.
- 167. Dordt's position on "homosexual relations" and "transgendered behavior" is not only vague but casts suspicion on the school's LGBT students. Avery had to constantly be on guard, or they could have faced disciplinary action.
- 168. The school's policies are damaging to Avery and other LGBT students at Dordt.

 Avery suffers from depression and anxiety. There are few resources in the part of Iowa where

 Dordt is located that provide affirming support or assistance.

Deleted: are

Deleted: feels

Deleted: stands

Deleted: They must

169. Dordt fails to curtail harassing behavior by students based on their animosity towards LGBT students, making the campus unsafe for those students as a whole.

Nathan Brittsan - Fuller Theological Seminary

- 170. "Fuller's actions made me feel like a second-class Christian. They wanted to be rid of me as fast as possible and offered me no love or grace."
- 171. In his 20's, after coming out, Nathan Brittsan drifted away from the church of his youth. As he states, "more than adrift, I also felt pushed away from the church."
- 172. Yet after having "profound spiritual experiences outside the church" and finding other LGBT Christians, like himself, Nathan felt called to the ministry.
- 173. "I felt like God was calling me to an evangelical seminary like Fuller. I felt like bridge-building needed to be done between the evangelical community and the LGBTQ+ community," Nathan says.
- 174. Because of this calling, Nathan applied to and was admitted to Fuller Theological Seminary in September 2017.
- 175. Unfortunately, Nathan only attended for several days before the school expelled him for being gay and married to a man.
- 176. Fuller's community standards state that "sexual union must be reserved for marriage, which is a covenant between one man and one woman." The community standards also say that "homosexual forms of explicit sexual conduct [are] inconsistent with the teaching of Scripture."
- 177. When Nathan attempted to change his last name on school records to reflect his marriage to a man, Fuller officials investigated Nathan. Fuller found that he was violating its community standards and expelled him just days into his first term.

- 178. Fuller officials repeatedly blocked Nathan from appealing its decision.
- 179. Fuller also claims that it is allowed to expel Nathan under a Title IX religious exemption, in spite of Fuller's policies stating that they do not discriminate based on sex and gender identity.
- 180. Fuller sends the message of "love the sinner, hate the sin" through its policies, which is detrimental to LGBT students by causing self-loathing and depression.

Hayden Brown - York College

- 181. "My relationship with York College is very tumultuous. There are days where I skip across campus because I am ecstatic and cannot wait to see my friends, but there are other days where I do not have enough energy to get out of bed because I do not want to deal with all of the microaggressions, stares, comments, and issues that York College brings into my life."
- 182. Hayden Brown attended York College because they were struggling with their sexuality. They felt that their sexuality was sinful and that they should reject it. They attended York College hoping to "pray the gay away" and because their parents would pay for them to go there.
- 183. "I became very depressed my freshman year because my attempt to be heterosexual wasn't working."
- 184. Hayden came out to their parents their freshman year. Their parents set them to a non-affirming therapist and also another non-affirming therapist on campus.
 - 185. This therapy was all an attempt to make Hayden "less gay."
 - 186. Eventually, Hayden came out on Twitter and in person.

- 187. After coming out on campus, school officials often subjected Hayden to disciplinary action, most commonly due to dress code violations for wearing feminine style clothing. As a result, the school asked Hayden to wear less feminine clothing.
- 188. York asked Hayden to withdraw from a study abroad program in Vienna, Austria, due to their sexuality.
- 189. Hayden has been working with York's Title IX coordinator and the person who maintains York's student handbook, along with other administrators at the school, to help it become more accepting of its LGBT students.
- 190. These administrators refused to add sexual orientation and gender identity to the school's non-discrimination policy. They also declined to change the school's definition of marriage to be more inclusive.
 - 191. York rejected a suggestion to start a gay-straight alliance for being "too divisive."
- 192. There is an unofficial LGBTQ+ club on campus, which Hayden helped to found. York disapproves of the club. As a result, the club cannot meet or promote meetings or events on campus. York also forbids the group from advertising on social media.
- 193. Hayden is often called slurs in their dorm or on campus. "I could not count the number of times I've heard it [the "f" word] on campus."
- 194. Hayden also feels at risk of attack on campus, taking extra precautions when coming to and from their dorm room when it is dark.
 - 195. Other students on campus receive similar treatment.
- 196. York College maintains that it has no duty to protect its LGBT students because it has a Title IX religious exemption through the Department of Education.

Brooke C. - Cedarville University

SECOND AMENDED CLASS ACTION COMPLAINT

Religious Exemption Accountability Project
Paul Southwick Law, LLC

- 197. "I am told bluntly in classes and chapel that I am unnatural, inherently bad, and deserving of eternal damnation because of who God made me."
- 198. Brooke is using a pseudonym for this case. She fears for her safety and expects retaliation from Cedarville University. She is concerned about disciplinary action or expulsion if Cedarville discovers her identity and involvement in this lawsuit.
- 199. Brooke is a demisexual, pansexual, cis woman who is in a long-term relationship with her non-binary partner.
- 200. Cedarville University has policies surrounding sexual purity, including strict policies regarding LGBT identity.
- 201. Part of this policy states, "consistent with our desire to teach and model a biblical approach to sex, the university prohibits same-sex dating behaviors and public advocacy for the position that sex outside a biblically defined marriage is acceptable."
- 202. This prohibition on same-sex dating and advocacy of anything other than heteronormative relationships creates a chilling effect on discussions of sexuality and gender.
- 203. While clubs on campus propagate racist and homophobic rhetoric with the approval of Cedarville, students who wish to express LGBT affirming views are denied a venue.
- 204. According to Brooke, "Even being discovered to have brought a book by a queer affirming author would get me in trouble and monitored."
- 205. Brook says, "I feel completely unsafe on campus." Cedarville will discipline students for even slight infractions. The School also has been known to throw students out when they are known to vary from the School's biblical perspective of gender, marriage, and sexuality.
 - 206. There are no queer-affirming groups or even any affirming role models on campus.
 - 207. "Every day on campus is one of secrecy and anxiety," Brooke says.

- 208. Brooke suffers from extreme depression and anxiety and says she is terrified of coming out or being outed.
- 209. Cedarville University has a religious exemption with the Department of Education. It weaponizes this exemption against its LGBT students. This weaponization creates an environment for these students which is unsafe emotionally, spiritually, and even physically.
- 210. Brooke fears assault on campus. Cedarville has a reputation for dismissing students filing Title IX complaints about sexual harassment or other sexual misconduct.
- 211. According to Brooke, Cedarville often considers these assault survivors to have violated school policy. "If I were assaulted on campus, I would not feel safe reporting it to Cedarville because of their religious exemption to Title IX, 'purity' policies, and anti-queer policies," Brooke says.
- 212. Brooke is looking forward to a time when it is safe for her to join an already established group of LGBT Alumni from Cedarville.

Gary Campbell - Clark's Summit University (Formerly Baptist Bible College)

- 213. "My school's policies made me feel very small, watched, subpar, subhuman, broken, and damaged."
- 214. Gary Campbell was a student at Baptist Bible College in the early 2000s. He attended after being persuaded to by a youth pastor.
- 215. Gary's parents and pastoral staff at the school agreed Gary would seek treatment and accountability for his "homosexual sin." Gary was also subjected to increased scrutiny by the school. He was spoken to and even disciplined for school policy violations related to his sexuality.

Formatted: Line spacing: Double

216. On one alarming occasion, Gary was coerced into kissing and touching a dorm mate. The dorm mate pressured Gary into these activities with the express purpose of setting him up to be disciplined.

217. "I convinced myself this was justifiable behavior by the other student. I now realize I was violated," Gary says. "I would not have been a willing participant in an activity specifically and solely geared towards getting me punished."

218. This "setting up" of LGBT students to coerce them into violating school policies also happened to other students Gary was going to school with at the time. This indicates systematic attacks by the school's students against other students, all being ignored by the college.

219. Eventually, Gary left the school after he decided to no longer pursue his degree there. From this point, Gary lived openly and dated a man. However, he was dealing with the psychological damages of his time at Baptist Bible College. Gary was suffering the effects of Religious Trauma Syndrome. He was also self-medicating with alcohol at the time. This coping mechanism resulted in multiple hospitalizations and two stints in rehab.

220. Gary did get sober. In 2019, after reaching two years of sobriety, Gary tried to enroll in his school again, now named Clark's Summit University.

221. Gary was reaccepted to the school and was assured his sexuality would no longer be an issue with the school. He was called by the Dean of Men, who congratulated him on going back to school. Gary had six credits left to complete.

222. Two weeks before starting, Gary's reacceptance to Clark's Summit University was rescinded because Gary is gay.

223. "I felt devastated by this decision. I worked incredibly hard after years of alcoholism to rebuild my life. This decision also brought back the trauma of what happened at the school back in the early 2000s."

224. Gary suffers from continued depression and anxiety, for which he takes medication. "I struggle with not feeling good enough and am hypersensitive to criticism. I feel unsafe around other Christians," Gary says.

Tristan Campbell - Oklahoma Baptist University

225. "He [the dean of students] told me that what he was trying to say is that if I came out publicly and remained a student at OBU, he couldn't guarantee my safety."

226. Tristan Campbell came out as bisexual on Coming Out Day 2015. OBU's response was to dismiss Tristan from the school without notice. He found out when the registrar informed him he'd been administratively withdrawn and asked Tristan where he would like his transcripts sent.

227. OBU has a section about human sexuality in its student handbook, which includes the wording "due to sin and human brokenness, human experiential perception of sex and gender is not always that which God the Creator originally designed." There are descriptions of prohibited behaviors, which seem hyper-focused on trans and other LGBT individuals.

228. According to Tristan, these policies were consistent with his belief system at the time. Tristan says he spent years trying to "overcome same-sex attraction" through "prayer, reading books, and self-discipline."

229. This did not work for Tristan, and "my mental health started deteriorating, and I made no progress towards overcoming my attractions despite my several years of intense efforts."

- 230. After Tristan found himself counseling a youth on overcoming his same-sex attraction, things changed for him. "I knew I was giving this youth dangerous, false advice, and it troubled me."
- 231. After this incident and another where a resident director told Tristan that he couldn't trust an RA because they were gay, Tristan said his anxiety got very bad, and he decided to get some help.
- 232. Tristan came out to his therapist in the spring of 2015. He later came out to friends.

 "This was very good for my mental health," Tristan said.
- 233. While faculty and students that Tristan came out to were generally supportive, OBU reacted with condemnation and discipline.
- 234. Tristan was fired as a resident assistant. The school told him that, as a bisexual, he was not allowed to serve in this role. The school also said that other students who came out were harassed, and the school couldn't guarantee Tristan's safety. OBU eventually dismissed Tristan from OBU without notice.
- 235. During his time at OBU, Tristan was assaulted by a romantic partner. Tristan felt unsafe filing a Title IX complaint for various reasons, including that he would face repercussions from OBU. Tristan was forced to forgo protections and still had to continue attending classes, and even lived in the same dorm as his assailant.
- 236. Tristan started an LGBTQ+ group for OBU students and alumni. Through this group, he learned of other such incidents surround OBU and LGBT students. These students have "lost scholarships, been removed from sports teams, and been harassed."
- 237. OBU has a religious exemption with the Department of Education. The group that Tristan founded has been trying to convince OBU to give back this exemption to no avail.

238. "Current LGBTQ+ students at OBU are at immediate risk of anxiety, depressions, disciplinary action, and expulsion because of their LGBTQ+ identities and relationships," says Tristan.

Natalie Carter - Toccoa Falls College

- 239. Natalie is using a pseudonym as she fears repercussions from Toccoa Falls College if they were to discover who she is and her participation in this suit.
- 240. Natalie began attending Toccoa Falls College in Toccoa Falls, Georgia in August 2016. She <u>graduated in 2021</u>.
- 241. Toccoa Falls College's student handbook states that "The College expects all members of the community to refrain from any form of sexual immorality including, but not limited to, any form of extramarital sexual activity, adultery, promiscuity, touching of intimate parts above or below clothing, homosexual behavior, transgenderism, viewing/participating in pornography, or sharing sexual images of one's self or others. Cohabitation is also not allowed."
- 242. Students are then encouraged to go to counseling for "proactive education or assistance with relationship issues."
 - 243. Natalie is a queer woman.
- 244. Natalie did not want to go to Toccoa Falls College from the moment she stepped on campus for a tour there during her senior year of high school. She felt a strong vibe that this was not the school for her. She had not come fully to terms with her sexuality and was suppressing it.
- 245. Natalie <u>did</u> not feel safe on campus and <u>felt</u> strongly that she would not be supported if she came out.

Deleted: . ¶

Deleted: expects to graduate in

Deleted: July

Deleted: does

Deleted: feels

246.	Natalie <u>felt</u> silenced, and she experienced stomach distress knowing that she <u>could</u>		Deleted: feels
not safely express all that she is.		1	Deleted: s
not surery exp			Deleted: cannot
247.	Toccoa Falls College puts out messaging about loving people wholeheartedly and		
loving all that	each person is. But Natalie <u>felt</u> like she <u>was</u> not being loved for who she is, but only		Deleted: feels
for half of who she is. If people at the school were to discover the other half, she felt she would			Deleted: is Deleted: feels
be disowned.			(
248.	Natalie <u>did</u> not feel safe coming out on social media because she <u>was</u> afraid of other		Deleted: does
students at the	e school outing her or the school finding out about her sexual orientation on its own.	***************************************	Deleted: is
249.	Natalie felt like the school would throw her out if she were outed.		Deleted: cls
Rachel Held – Messiah University			
250.	"It is scary knowing that such an intimate part of life can be policed by university		
administrators	administrators."		
251.	Rachel is a bisexual woman who attended Messiah University. They are engaged		Deleted: is attending
to a cis man w	ho does not attend Messiah.		
252.	Rachel says that they were not comfortable talking about their fiancé on campus		Deleted: are
because he is	a cis man. But Rachel was keenly aware that "I would not feel comfortable talking		Deleted: i
about my fian	cé on campus, and could be subject to disciplinary action if my fiancé was a female		
or a transgender male."			
253.	Rachel feared that if the wrong people at Messiah found out they are bisexual, they		Deleted: s
could have be	en disciplined or even dismissed by Messiah.		
254.	Messiah believes that the Bible teaches that marriage is between one man and one		
woman. Its p	policies towards LGBT students encourage them to "refrain from same-sex sexual		
34	SECOND AMENDED CLASS ACTION COMPLAINT Religious Exemption Accountability Project Paul Southwick Law, LLC		Deleted: FIRST

expression." The school forbids LGBT students from identifying as a couple or "exhibiting expressions of physical intimacy."

- 255. Rachel must take precautions with whom they decide to come out to. "I feel safe coming out to my friends and some professors and staff. However, I would not publicize it to people I don't know."
- 256. The school holds relatively progressive philosophies compared to other religious schools. Its animosity towards its LGBT students contrasts with that. Messiah tolerates homophobia.
- 257. "Messiah University says that 'students who identify as LGBT are welcomed at Messiah University' However, I feel like Messiah's welcome falls short because they adopt the 'love the sinner, hate the sin' mentality. It is almost more painful than an explicitly unwelcoming environment because it makes me think I will be fully safe and accepted as a bisexual student on campus, when in fact, I am not," Rachel says.

Lauren Hoekstra - Dordt University

- 258. "We are held to a different, stricter level than straight students."
- 259. Lauren is a queer woman who attends Dordt University.
- 260. Dordt strictly regulates romantic relationships, especially for its LGBTQ+ students.

 Dordt's student handbook details forbidden behaviors, including sexual behaviors, and takes a stance against LGBTQ+ students.
- 261. Among the activities that the school has declared unbiblical include "promoting or advocating sexually immoral activity," "extramarital sexual relations," "homosexual relations," and "transgendered behavior."

- 262. Homophobia is rampant at Dordt and LGBTQ+ students fear coming out. They risk discipline, expulsion, and rejection and harassment from other students.
- 263. Students have sent Lauren harassing messages, professors have taught that people who practice homosexuality will burn in hell, and a Dordt administrator told her that she could come out but only if she didn't blatantly promote homosexuality or put her relationship "in the face" of the people on campus.
 - 264. Nevertheless, Lauren did come out and has lost friends at Dordt as a result.
- 265. There are no LGBTQ+ role models at Dordt to help students feel accepted. There is no place on campus for LGBTQ+ students to get support.
- 266. LGBTQ+ students are left at the whim of Dordt's policies and how Dordt chooses to enforce those policies.
- 267. Lauren suffers from anxiety about the reactions she may receive due to her coming out. She also feels depression related to feeling different from other students. Lauren states that she feels "repressed in my own identity and feelings."

Chandler Horning - Brigham Young University-Idaho

- 268. Chandler started attending Brigham Young University Idaho (BYUI) in Rexburg, ID in September 2015. He graduated in April 2020.
- 269. He chose to stay at Brigham Young after he came out because he was too far into his time at school to be able to logically and easily transfer his credits.
- 270. BYU's recent history regarding its stance on queer students is volatile. In February 2020, the school removed language banning same-sex romantic attraction from its policies. However, a few weeks later, a commissioner from the LDS church sent out a letter stating in no uncertain terms that "the moral standards of the Church did not change" and that "same-sex

romantic behavior cannot lead to eternal marriage and is therefore not compatible with the principles included in the honor code."

- 271. Presently BYU's honor code states that students, faculty, and staff must "live a chaste and virtuous life, including abstaining from any sexual relations outside of a marriage between a man and a woman."
- 272. BYUI also has a page on their counselling center website specifically discussing same sex attraction that says: "Sadly, anxiety, depression, social difficulties, feelings of isolation, and even suicidal thoughts may arise for individuals experiencing same-gender attraction." The resources on this page lead only to LDS-approved materials.
 - 273. Chandler is a gay man.
- 274. Chandler did not feel safe coming out on campus. After he did come out, he switched to attending school online. When he had to go back to on-campus learning, he put himself back in the closet for two semesters.
- 275. If Chandler had acted in any way on his sexuality, even if it was to hold hands with a man, he could have been expelled.
 - 276. BYUI policies make Chandler feel like "a flawed alien not worthy to live or exist."
- 277. Chandler feared that he would not only get expelled but he would also be evicted from his BYU housing for breaking the honor code.
- 278. Students who are expelled or suspended are evicted within three days from BYUI's mandatory, approved unmarried student housing.
 - 279. Losing his housing would have left Chandler homeless in rural Idaho.

Louis James - Indiana Wesleyan University

280. "I thought everyone was staring at me, thinking I was gay too."

SECOND AMENDED CLASS ACTION COMPLAINT

- 281. Louis is using a pseudonym for this case. He fears discrimination, dismissal, and academic harm from students, faculty, and staff if Indiana Wesleyan University discovers his identity.
- 282. IWU requires students to "refrain from inappropriate sexual relationships outside of a marriage between one man and one woman," and states that "sexual relationships outside of marriage and sexual relationships between persons of the same sex are immoral and sinful."
- 283. IWU goes on to say that "we believe the grace of God sufficient to overcome the practice of such activity and the perversion leading to its practice."
- 284. Louis, who himself had to largely go back into the closet at IWU, knows that "there are so many IWU students in hiding."
- 285. IWU told Louis that they accept LGBTQ+ students, but their handbook says otherwise.
 - 286. Louis worries about whether he'll be kicked out for being gay.
- 287. In August of 2020, Louis saw that a bunch of students were sharing a post about an RA who was fired for being gay. That made Louis think he had made a mistake in coming to IWU.
- 288. As a result of IWU's policies and actions towards its LGBTQ community, Louis went into an emotional spiral last year, not sleeping and barely eating. He felt anxiety whenever he walked around campus.
- 289. Louis wants people to remember that LGBTQ+ students have feelings too and need safety and freedom just like everyone else.

Jonathan Jones - Azusa Pacific University

290. "This was a very scary time. I had started feeling safe coming out. Other students had started to feel safe coming out. And now this felt like a trick, like a trap."

291. Jonathan Jones is bisexual, non-binary, and gender fluid. They graduated from Azusa Pacific University ("APU").

Deleted: currently attend

- 292. In Jonathan's sophomore year, Azusa Pacific announced that it was reversing its stance on same-sex dating and that it would no longer be banned.
- 293. This reversal led many students, including Jonathan, to celebrate. These students believed they would be able to integrate their faith and their sexual identity and feel safe on campus.
- 294. However, APU then reversed course again after pressure from some constituencies, reinstating its ban on same-sex dating.
- 295. Soon after, APU appeared to reverse itself for the third time and now no longer addresses same-sex dating in its student policies. However, it remains unclear whether same-sex dating is allowed.
- 296. In addition to shifting back and forth on whether LGBTQ+ students are permitted to date, APU refuses to grant club status to the LGBTQ+ student group on campus.
- 297. The school designates the LGBTQ+ group as a ministry rather than a club. This puts the LGBTQ+ group on an unequal financial footing with clubs. Also, the group cannot fully decide on its programming and a staff member must be present at meetings. APU even forced the group to change its name from Haven, to Tapestry.
- 298. APU's separate but equal treatment of the LGBTQ+ student group is not truly equal and feels stigmatizing.
 - 299. For all of these reasons, Jonathan <u>felt</u> unsafe at APU on an institutional level.

300. Jonathan also <u>felt</u> unsafe because APU routinely caters to its conservative donors, putting its LGBTQ+ students' health and safety at risk.

Deleted: feels

Deleted: feels

Ashtin Murkowski - Brigham Young University-Provo

- 301. Ashtin started attending Brigham Young University in Provo, UT in September 2014. She graduated in December 2020.
 - 302. Ashtin chose Brigham Young because of family tradition and religious affiliation.
 - 303. Ashtin is a lesbian woman.
 - 304. Ashtin did not generally feel safe coming out on the BYU campus.
- 305. Ashtin held an on-campus job at the Missionary Training Center where she trained missionaries and taught people about her church online. She did this for two and a half years.
- 306. Ashtin was fired from this job after she cut her hair to better match her gender expression. This firing was done according to the school's purported rules, saying that her hair was "extreme and distracting" and that it was "too masculine, not feminine enough".
- 307. Ashtin did not feel that she was going against the school's dress and grooming standards and that BYU's interpretation of these rules was very subjective. This seemed especially subjective because the school had just hired a man with bleached hair, which was against the rules for men.
- 308. Even though Ashtin graduated months ago, she still feels like she is going to "get in trouble" because of how she constantly had to worry that she would be thrown out of school for dating someone of the same gender.
- 309. Like many other BYU students, Ashtin was thrilled when BYU changed their Honor Code to remove the prohibition on "homosexual behavior".
- 310. When the church responded by declaring that "homosexual behavior does not lead to eternal marriage" it did not make sense to Ashtin.

- 311. Ashtin felt like BYU wanted an excuse to not allow non-sexual same-gender behavior such as dating, handholding, kissing, or cuddling.
- 312. As a result of her time at BYU and because of their policies, Ashtin was diagnosed with generalized anxiety disorder and major depressive disorder. She is currently working with a LGBTQ+ affirming therapist for religious trauma and C-PTSD.

Cameron Martinez - La Sierra University

- 313. Cameron began attending La Sierra University in September 2017. They expect to graduate in June 2022.
- 314. La Sierra has a Sexual Morality policy listed in its student handbook which addresses both LGBTQ students and cohabitating students. It states, in part, "we resolve to live consistently within traditional Christian values and teaching on sexuality." The statement goes on to say "La Sierra's policies are informed by an Adventist understanding of biblical principles. The university acknowledges the complexity of issues surrounding sexuality and is committed to the open and rigorous study of Scripture and discussion of all perspectives, both inside and outside the classroom."
- 315. La Sierra's student handbook states that it supports "the Seventh-day Adventist position on Homosexuality."
- 316. The Seventh-Day Adventist position on Homosexuality states: "The Bible makes no accommodation for homosexual activity or relationships. Sexual acts outside the circle of a heterosexual marriage are forbidden[.]"
- 317. The Seventh-day Adventist position statement refers to Bible verses that state: "If a man has sexual relations with a man as one does with a woman, both of them have done what is detestable. They are to be put to death; their blood will be on their own heads." Leviticus 20:13.

- 318. Cameron is a queer, non-binary person.
- 319. As a student, Cameron's problems have been with the administration and its actions, rather than with other students.
- 320. Because of vague and problematic policies or their performative activism, queer students aren't protected at La Sierra.
- 321. When LGBTQ+ students have filed complaints of discrimination, staff and faculty use their discretion to justify the lack of change on campus.
- 322. The administration does not fully support the LGBTQ+ group on campus as it is not allowed to be an officially recognized club.
- 323. While La Sierra no longer punishes a student merely for identifying as LGBTQ+, the school continues to adhere to a policy that considers homosexual activities and relationships to be "detestable," as is stated in the Seventh-day Adventist position on Homosexuality that is formally adopted by La Sierra in its Sexual Morality policy.
- 324. During Cameron's time as a criminal justice student, they witnessed ample amounts of homophobia and transphobia on campus.
- 325. Cameron was once sat down by the director of the Corona, California campus to listen to the director's statements promoting the righteousness of heterosexuality.
- 326. Cameron has personally witnessed professors using hate speech about queer identities during lectures, with students present.

Joanna Maxon - Fuller Theological Seminary

327. "I spent nearly a year holding the pain and anger inside and not talking with friends or a therapist about it because I was not emotionally able to face what Fuller had done to me."

- 328. Joanna Maxon was very proud of her admission to Fuller Theological Seminary. "Earlier in life, I struggled to finish life goals," she says, "it was really important to me to finish the program."
- 329. Joanna never graduated from Fuller, unfortunately. She was expelled with just a few remaining credits after Fuller discovered she was married to a woman.
- 330. Joanna was expelled after a financial aid employee reported her to the school's administration. Joanna disclosed her marriage to a woman on a financial aid document.
- 331. However, as Joanna states: "I felt safe being out about my sexuality with other students and professors at Fuller. I spoke and wrote about my family, including my wife and daughter. None of my professors or other students expressed concern to me about my same-sex marriage."
- 332. Fuller's Title IX administrator was one of the people enforcing Fuller's discriminatory actions against Joanna. Fuller did not provide a Title IX administrator with whom Joanna could seek help.
- 333. At the time of her expulsion, Joanna was five classes short of completing her degree, after having attended Fuller for three years.
- 334. Joanna currently attends therapy for emotional distress resulting from her expulsion and the issues that it brought up. She says she felt "lost and confused."
 - 335. "I do not want anyone else to be injured in the way I have been," Joanna says.

Mackenzie McCann - Liberty University

- 336. "From the minute I set foot on Liberty's campus, I knew it'd never be safe to be authentically myself."
 - 337. Mackenzie is a queer, non-binary former student of Liberty University.

338. Liberty has a reputation for its conservative beliefs. Its student handbook, for example, has a section on sexuality and relationships that states, "sexual relations outside of a biblically ordained marriage between a natural-born man and natural-born women are not permissible."

339. Mackenzie describes their time at Liberty as filled with misogynistic and homophobic comments. These comments came from faculty and students alike. This included words to "pray for a lesbian" and slurs, along with comments about Mackenzie's appearance.

340. "Students at Liberty behave in homophobic and anti-queer ways because they know they can do so with relative impunity. Liberty's culture enables such conduct and makes students feel like Liberty is backing them," Mackenzie says.

341. During her time at Liberty, Mackenzie started dating a woman, long-distance. They describe how this period at Liberty caused serious emotional distress. "The secrecy and self-doubt was a huge strain and source of anxiety. I felt like I could not trust my heart because my beliefs and Liberty's policies told me my heart desired something sinful," Mackenzie says of their experience.

342. Mackenzie left Liberty after one semester "for my own emotional safety."

343. "My mental health struggles stemmed from the repercussions of Liberty's campus climate, in which my queer identity was demonized as something evil," Mackenzie says.

${\bf Darren\ McDonald-Westmont\ College, Fuller\ Theological\ Seminary}$

344. "I did not feel safe coming out. I did not feel safe existing. The cultural climate at Westmont and Fuller was harsh with homosexuality positioned as an 'issue' and an enemy of the church."

345. Darren attended Westmont College in Santa Barbara, California, graduating in 2002. He also attended Fuller Theological Seminary in Pasadena, California, graduating in 2006.

346. Darren is a gay man. He is also partially sighted.

347. "I grew up knowing I had to follow the rules because I needed the approval of my parents and church for my safety and protection," Darren says. He later goes on to say, "I found a lot of acceptance in the church because I was not viewed as a blind, fat kid like I was at school. I was viewed as a whole person and part of a family."

348. Darren was bullied heavily at the public school that he attended. He says that he chose both Westmont and Fuller because of the bullying he faced.

349. Both Westmont and Fuller have statements in their handbooks regarding human sexuality and marriage.

350. Westmont only allows sexual expression within the bounds of heterosexual marriage, forbidding sexual relations between same-sex partners. Westmont also says that "when a student approaches us and communicates that he or she is struggling with sexual purity or same-sex attraction, we aim to offer safety that promotes openness, to communicate personal acceptance, and provide accountability and assistance to support students to live consistently with biblical teaching."

351. Fuller's statement is similar in many ways and states that marriage is between one man and one woman. It forbids "homosexual forms of explicit sexual conduct." Fuller also encourages abstinence from "unbiblical sexual practices" amongst members of its community.

352. Darren says he was deeply in denial about his sexuality. "I suppressed my sexuality for a long time, in part, because of the cultural narrative that treats disabled people as non-sexual beings."

- 353. He also did not feel safe coming out at Westmont or Fuller. He did "not feel safe existing."
- 354. Darren faced harassment and discrimination at both institutions. He was forced to act as a gay stereotype at a Westmont student event. The result was ridicule from the other students. "I felt like a contemptible monstrosity. I internalized it for a very long time," Darren says.
- 355. Darren also had to deal with issues at Fuller, such as being forced to participate in a lecture that framed lesbians wanting to join a church as a controversial issue.
- 356. Darren felt the need to drink to survive his classes emotionally. He says he felt suicidal.
- 357. Both schools suggested conversion therapy to treat his emotional distress and suicidality.
- 358. "I still suffer from depression, anxiety, shame, and internalized homophobia as a result of attending these schools," Darren says.

Scott McSwain - Union University

- 359. Scott started attending Union University in Jackson, TN in July 2006. He graduated in May 2010.
- 360. Scott was originally supposed to attend Murray State University in Kentucky but, when his father found out Scott's roommate to be was gay, his family decided it was best to attend a school where surrounding Scott with godly people would have a more "positive" effect on him.
- 361. Union has included "Community Values Statements" in the student handbook that goes to all students. These statements address a number of the school's moral and ethical standards, including standards affecting queer and gender non-conforming students.

362. "The "Community Values Statements" include a paragraph on "Sexually Impure Relationships" that states "Sexually impure relationships include but are not limited to participation in or appearance of engaging in premarital sex, extramarital sex, homosexual activities, or cohabitation. Union affirms that sexual relationships are designed by God to be expressed solely within a marriage between a man and a woman. The Bible condemns all sexual relationships outside of marriage (Matt. 5:27-29; Gal. 5:19). The promotion, advocacy, defense or ongoing practice of a homosexual lifestyle (including same-sex dating behaviors) is also contrary to our community values. Homosexual behaviors, even in the context of a marriage, remain outside Union's community values. We seek to help students who face all types of sexual temptation, encouraging single students to live chaste, celibate lives, and encouraging married students to be faithful to their marriage and their spouse."

363. The policy goes on to address transgender students in a "Gender Identity" paragraph which states: "Union adheres to the biblical tenet that God created only two genders, that He fashioned each one of us and thus designated our gender/sex. Therefore, identifying oneself as a gender other than the gender assigned by God at birth is in opposition to the University's community values. Further, engaging in activities or making any efforts to distinguish or convert one's gender/sex to something other than the gender/sex to which you were biologically born and which was God-given (i.e. transvestites, transsexuals, transgenders, etc.) is prohibited."

- 364. The school dress code also commands that faculty, students, and staff must "dress in such a way that represents their legal gender".
 - 365. Scott is a gay man.
 - 366. During his time at Union, the school found out Scott was gay.

- 367. Union officials took Scott into a dimly lit room where they told him that he was going to hell and that the school was worried for his soul.
- 368. Union officials told Scott that he would be thrown out and all of his credits taken away if he did not attend sexual conversion therapy.
 - 369. Scott was given vouchers for an Exodus International approved therapist.
- 370. Scott was also required to install software that would send the school his online history every week.
 - 371. During his time in conversion therapy, Scott was sexually assaulted by his therapist.
- 372. Union University subjected Scott to severe psychological torture through their discipline.
 - 373. Union's policies made Scott feel that he was subpar and subhuman in their eyes.
- 374. As a result of Union's actions, Scott was diagnosed with anxiety and panic disorder. Scott has been to urgent care multiple times for panic attacks, including as recently as August of 2020.

Faith Millender - Eastern University

- 375. "I feel like I am disregarded and that my sexuality makes me 'less than' other students because of these policies."
 - 376. Faith is a bisexual/queer woman who attends Eastern University.
- 377. She is co-president of Eastern's official LGBTQIA+ club, Refuge. Refuge's goals are "To provide a safe place for queer students and allies, to be seen and heard," and to "[p]rovide advocacy and education for the non-affirming constituencies on our campus."
 - 378. Eastern sanctioned the club in 2017.

- 379. Eastern prohibits sexual expression outside a biblically-sanctioned marriage between one man and one woman.
- 380. Despite Eastern's partial support for its LGBTQ+ students, the school is not an affirming one. Its policies ultimately result in LGBTQ+ students not feeling safe and accepted at Eastern.
- 381. Eastern's policies lead to anxiety amongst LGBT students because it is unclear whether it is safe to come out on campus.
- 382. Faith does not feel safe with some faculty and staff members because of their homophobia.
- 383. Additionally, Faith's program at Eastern, nursing, does not educate about LGBTQ+ health care.
- 384. Faith believes that her nursing program administrators would not protect her if she faced discrimination from patients or providers.
- 385. According to Faith, "while Eastern provides a better environment for queer students than some other Christian colleges, I still feel frustrated and invalidated because of my school's policies on sexual orientation."

Journey Mueller - Colorado Christian University

- 386. "I barely survived this experience."
- 387. Journey Mueller says that to stay alive, she had to leave Colorado Christian University ("CCU").
 - 388. Journey, a lesbian woman, attended CCU from August 2017 until April 2018.

389. While a student, Journey's roommates locked her in a dorm room and forced her to confess to being attracted to women. Journey's roommates then reported her to the school for breaking the school's policy on sexuality.

390. The school did not discipline Journey's roommates for locking her in her room. Rather, the school instead severely punished Journey for her sexual orientation, eventually forcing her to leave for mental health reasons.

391. CCU's current sexuality policy for students states that "some human beings experience confusion regarding their gender identity and/or sexual orientation. When students at CCU find themselves with questions regarding their gender identity, or sexual orientation, they are encouraged to come forward and take advantage of the University's Counseling Center services and pastoral resources to help guide and direct them through their struggle. At times it may be necessary to remove a student from specific involvement such as athletic team participation, leadership positions, or other University activities either temporarily or permanently. The University will allow students to continue their enrollment at the University as long as they can remain celibate, and as they undergo counseling and mentoring....If a student does engage in a same-sex relationship, violates the policy on same-sex behavior, or exhibits same-sex intimate relationship behavior anytime during the mentoring, he or she will be disciplined within the terms of the sexual conduct/activity policy."

392. "CCU endorses healthy heterosexual relationships that uphold God's desire for sexual purity and which seek to honor Him through a holistic biblical relationship."

393. Acting pursuant to its student policies, CCU disciplined Journey by forcing her to participate in conversion therapy with the goal of making her straight. CCU also compelled

Journey to attend "ex-gay" chapels at the school where same-gender relationships were demonized and abstinence was touted as the solution to same-sex attraction.

- 394. Additionally, school officials removed Journey from her dorm and forced her into a housing situation where she would not be around women and was isolated.
- 395. CCU also blocks access to Pro-LGBTQ+ websites and resources on its campus internet. This blocked Journey and continues to block other students from essential resources and support.
- 396. The toxic policies of CCU resulted in a snitching culture and policies that seek to eliminate CCU's queer population. CCU encourages an environment that allows bullying and peer pressure, harassment, isolation, and extreme psychological damage of LGBTQ+ students.
- 397. As a direct result of CCU's discriminatory practices, Journey suffered greatly. Her emotional health suffered to the point of suicide attempts and self-harm.
 - 398. Journey was clinically diagnosed with PTSD due to her experience at CCU.
 - 399. Journey's relationship with her parents also suffered.
 - 400. As a result of CCU's actions, she experienced a period of housing instability.
- 401. CCU sought and received a religious exemption from Defendant U.S. Department of Education. This exemption effectively enables the discrimination and harassment of LGBTQ+ students at CCU.

Jaycen Montgomery - George Fox University

- 402. Jaycen started attending George Fox University (GFU) in Newberg, Oregon in August 2012. He left in March 2016 without graduating.
- 403. GFU has a "Lifestyle Statement" which states, "In regard to sexual morality, we believe that only marriage between a man and a woman is God's intention for the joyful fulfillment

of sexual intimacy. This should always be in the context of mutual compassion, love, and fidelity. Sexual behaviors outside of this context are inconsistent with God's teaching. We recognize these principles may conflict with the practice or opinion of some within the larger culture. We are convinced that this is God's design for providing the most loving guidance and practice for individuals and our community."

- 404. GFU's student handbook states that "George Fox University accepts the biblical standards that prohibit all sexual immorality" and that "we believe the power of God and the wisdom of the Holy Spirit combine to provide the means to live victoriously with respect to sexual purity."
 - 405. Jaycen is a transgender man of open sexuality.
- 406. George Fox University's policies and practices made him feel excluded and unrecognized.
- 407. Jaycen dealt with a lot of anxiety and depression as well as not feeling safe as one should expect to feel in their school.
- 408. While a student at GFU, Jaycen requested to move from women's housing to and to live with other men after his transition.
- 409. Living in a women's dorm meant that each day, the first thoughts Jaycen had were about his struggles living in a body that never felt right to him.
- 410. Living in women's housing while undergoing testosterone therapy was especially challenging for Jaycen.
- 411. George Fox officials initially denied his request to live with other men because Jaycen is a transgender man.

- 412. Jaycen filed a Title IX complaint with the U.S. Department of Education regarding this housing discrimination.
- 413. George Fox University requested a religious exemption from the U.S. Department of Education so that they could maintain their discriminatory housing policy while continuing to receive federal funding.
- 414. The U.S. Department of Education granted GFU's request for a religious exemption and closed Jaycen's complaint file with the Department as a result of that exemption.
- 415. GFU currently maintains a policy on transgender students, which states, in part: "Given the varying circumstances of students identifying as transgender, addressing their particular needs will be evaluated on a case-by-case basis, prioritizing the well-being of the individual and community alike."

Jake Picker - Baylor University

- 416. "Baylor claims to love its LGBTQ+ students, yet they refuse to grant us access to any form of student support system. They treat our existence like there is something inherently wrong with us."
 - 417. Jake was a pre-med student who graduated from Baylor, and a bisexual man.
- 418. Jake was in a leadership position at Gamma Alpha Upsilon, the only "official" unofficial LGBTQ+ support group for Baylor students.
- 419. Baylor refuses to grant Gamma Alpha Upsilon's charter, cutting off an important source of representation and restricting the ability of LGBTQ+ students to support one another.
- 420. Baylor has an official stance on human sexuality, which includes a definition of marriage as between a man and a woman. The policy also states that Baylor students are expected

Deleted: i
Deleted: at
Deleted: i

to refrain from participating in groups that "promote understandings of human sexuality that are contrary to biblical teaching."

- 421. Baylor also encourages its students who are "struggling" with their sexual identity to attend counseling at an on-campus counseling center.
- 422. While Baylor is unlikely to discipline its queer students for being queer, it creates a hostile environment for its LGBTQ+ students.
- 423. For example, an LGBTQ+ student is likely to face discipline if they openly show affection for a same-sex partner on campus.
- 424. "Baylor has made its LGBTQ+ students feel like they are less than and undesirable."

Danielle Powell – Grace University

- 425. "I have lost so much due to Grace University's actions. I lost respect, equal-treatment, vocational opportunities, financial earnings, anonymity, etc. I do not want other students to have to face the same losses."
- 426. Danielle Powell was a student at Grace University, which is now permanently closed.
- 427. Included in Grace's student policies was a section on dating. It stated, in part, "sexual fulfillment is reserved by God for heterosexual marriage." The policy also promised discipline for "homosexual acts," among other things.
- 428. Danielle started to question her sexuality in her senior year at Grace when she started having feelings for her best friend a woman.
- 429. "I did not know in detail the consequences of coming out at that time," says

 Danielle. "I did not know that the culture of Grace University did not accept homosexuality."

Formatted: Line spacing: Double

Deleted: FIRST

SECOND AMENDED CLASS ACTION COMPLAINT

- 430. When she came out, Danielle was separated from her peers in housing within 24 hours. She was subjected to questioning about her faith and was shamed during disciplinary proceedings.
 - 431. Danielle was not allowed to spend time alone with her girlfriend.
 - 432. Ultimately, Grace expelled Danielle.
- 433. To make matters worse, Grace University demanded that Danielle repay over \$6,000 in institutional scholarship funds and initially refused to release her transcripts until she did so.
- 434. After Danielle's expulsion, Grace changed its wording to expressly forbid same-sex dating. Danielle says this change "made me feel vindicated as I realized other students would not face the same problem I did when it came to misleading language in the code of conduct."

Megan Steffen - Moody Bible Institute

- 435. "I found myself in an environment that actively hated me and wanted me gone. It felt like I was in survival mode every day."
 - 436. Megan Steffen was a student at Moody Bible Institute (MBI) in Chicago, Illinois.
- 437. She attended MBI for many reasons, including that her sister went there, it was an alcohol-free campus that would support her sobriety, and it was a Christian school.
- 438. According to Megan, "I did not consider MBI's stance towards LGBTQ+ students at the time I decided to attend as I was not out, even to myself, yet."
- 439. Moody's human sexuality statement states, "We conclude that non-marital sex, homosexual sex, same-sex relationships, and transgender expressions are deviations from God's standard, misrepresenting the nature of God Himself."

Formatted: Line spacing: Double

Formatted: Line spacing: Double

Deleted: FIRST

SECOND AMENDED CLASS ACTION COMPLAINT

55

- 440. Megan says her early years at Moody Bible Institute were good. However, when she began coming out to close friends and family, her peers at MBI primarily responded negatively.
- 441. Megan began hearing about negative reactions to her sexual identity after she posted pro-LGBTQ+ content on social media.
- 442. Fellow students began asking Megan to defend her sexuality and told her that her lifestyle was wrong and sinful. She received anonymous mail telling her she should be ashamed of herself for being a lesbian. She would occasionally get reported to MBI officials for her social media posts.
- 443. Megan says, "Attending MBI, which had felt safe and supportive before I came out, became a place of fear that had turned against me."
- 444. Megan landed on the school administration's radar after they told her they had problems with her attending the Women's March.
- 445. Megan was forced to attend meetings with an MBI administrator at least ten times. At these meetings, she would have to discuss social media posts, relationship status, and sexual identity.
- 446. In 2019, Megan received an official warning from MBI due to a social media post where she said she was a lesbian. As a result, she had to agree to no longer post on social media until Spring 2020, when she was done with school.
- 447. She maintained her social media silence until she finished her classes and was no longer on campus. However, she resumed posting prior to her graduation ceremony.
- 448. When Megan posted again about an LGBTQ+ event that she attended, the school threatened not to allow her to graduate.

- 449. The school claimed professors had expressed concern about whether she should be allowed to get her diploma from MBI.
- 450. "The result of this was that, less than a week before graduation, I had to defend why I deserved a diploma," says Megan.
- 451. Megan continues, "it was clear during this meeting that I would not get my diploma unless the answers I gave to their questions aligned with MBI's policies about sexuality and marriage. Because I had been placed in an impossible situation and my hard-earned degree was on the line, I told MBI that I agreed with their non-affirming policies and planned to live according to them. As a result, MBI allowed me to receive my diploma."
- 452. Megan graduated in May 2020 with a degree in Human Services. She said she was so shaken by her final experience at Moody that she was scared for several months that she might do something to upset MBI.
- 453. Due to her experience at Moody, Megan's depression and anxiety became very severe. She had panic attacks, she couldn't get out of bed, had insomnia, and dealt with suicidal thoughts.
- 454. "I cannot imagine ever finding myself in as abusive and manipulative of an environment as I did at Moody," Megan says.

Spencer Vigil - Seattle Pacific University

- 455. "I felt like I was always doing something wrong being who I was. SPU's grace had edges."
- 456. Spencer Vigil attended Seattle Pacific University (SPU). He wanted to go to college in a larger and more liberal city. Unfortunately, his experience as a trans man at SPU was one of discrimination and harassment.

- 457. One of SPU's statements on human sexuality states that "human beings are created in the image of God, male and female," and "human sexuality is both a relational truth and gender differentiated."
- 458. It goes on to say that "while we affirm the institution of marriage, we also recognize and affirm the call of some to singleness and celibacy."
- 459. Spencer tried to come out as trans in 2019. He began using his new name at SPU but was publicly humiliated for his new name by a professor when Spencer asked that professor to refer to him as "Spencer". In front of the class, the professor said: "I am not going to call you that."
- 460. SPU confronted Spencer after he tried out for a male part in a theater department production. "This was important to me because I wanted to play a character on-stage whose gender was consistent with my gender off-stage."
- 461. He was asked to meet with a professor and given a document for "my and the department's protection."
- 462. This document stated that Spencer knew he was breaking lifestyle expectations at SPU. It also detailed the various types of discipline he could face for doing this, including removal from the school.
- 463. "I did not agree with these things, but, at the time, I felt I had no other option. So, I signed it," Spencer says. When looking back on this, Spencer remembers, "I was so emotionally devastated that I had trouble sleeping for months."
- 464. Spencer reported SPU's discrimination to SPU but SPU did not take action in response to Spencer's report.

465. Spencer continues to suffer from anxiety, depression, and insomnia because of his experiences at SPU.

Lucas Wilson - Liberty University

- 466. "Repression, deep-seated shame, self-hatred: these were the enduring fruits of my meetings. At the time, I didn't understand that you can't fix what isn't broken."
- 467. Lucas was a student at Liberty University. The "meetings" Lucas describes are conversion therapy. Lucas chose to attend this therapy. "It pains me that conversion therapy remains an available option at Liberty and is encouraged by the administration."
- 468. Lucas also attended a group now called "Armor Bearers," a conversion therapy group for men. According to Liberty, "this is a group that helps male students struggling with same-sex attraction and sex addiction."
- 469. Conversion therapy is offered as part of a "menu" by Liberty. A "menu" of educational opportunities" from which students who accept responsibility for violating school policies are given a choice.
- 470. "Even if I was comfortable as a gay man and even if I accepted myself, I would never have come out because of how homophobic the campus is," Lucas says. He goes on to say, "I was very anxious when I was on campus that people would know that I am gay, so I constantly monitored how I presented myself. The school caused me a profound sense of shame, which let me hate who I was for a long time."
- 471. Liberty University, by pushing students into conversion therapy or otherwise disciplining them for being LGBTQ+, continues to treat students poorly, actively discriminates against them, and attempts to change their sexual orientation.

472. Lucas says that many LGBTQ+ students "continue to face such immense hatred on a daily basis and must live in a queer subterfuge."

Audrey Wojnarowisch - George Fox University

- 473. "We need George Fox to acknowledge our existence, affirm our identities, and stop policing our relationships and our bodies."
- 474. Audrey Wojnarowisch is a student at George Fox University who will be graduating in May 2022.
- 475. She decided to go to George Fox for many reasons, including that it was close to her family, it was a small school, and it had a Christian culture. "I appreciated the intimate 'Be Known' promise of a community that would see who I am and care for me as an individual," Audrey says.
- 476. George Fox University maintains a lifestyle agreement that discriminates against its LGBTQ+ community. It dictates that "only marriage between a man and a woman is God's intention for the joyful fulfillment of sexual intimacy." The sexuality and relationships section of the student handbook prohibits "sexual immorality."
- 477. The school does not explicitly state that same-sex dating and displays of affection are prohibited, but it is also unclear how GFU defines "sexual immorality." It is difficult for LGBTQ+ students to navigate these nebulous rules.
- 478. Audrey came out her freshman year after another student came out at school and received a positive reaction.
- 479. The head of the student government issued a statement supporting and affirming George Fox's LGBTQ+ students. Audrey felt this was a great affirmation from the campus.

- 480. However, this affirming message prompted the president of GFU to reiterate the school's official policy on sexuality.
- 481. While there are affirming members of faculty, those same faculty members fear getting fired for their support.
- 482. Even at the campus health and counseling center, there are no guarantees that LGBTQ+ students would not be discriminated against.
- 483. "I do not feel safe on campus. My needs and the needs of my fellow queer classmates are constantly being ignored and minimized," Audrey says.
- 484. One need of Audrey's that was ignored was the duty GFU owed to her under Title IX after she reported a sexual assault.
- 485. Audrey was sexually assaulted in her freshman year after being stalked and sent hundreds of messages. She reported the assault to a resident advisor, who reported it to an area coordinator. The area coordinator was supposed to file a Title IX complaint about the incident but failed to do so.
- 486. "Because George Fox did nothing to help me, I had to figure out how to handle this as an 18-year-old freshman, who was unfamiliar with sex and dating, all on my own."
- 487. Audrey says, "I want George Fox's policies to change so that I won't be at the risk of discipline for my identity or relationships so I, like other LGBTQ+ students, will be protected if we experience unsafe situations, harassment, or violence."

Saren Craig - College of the Ozarks

488. "A campus counselor told me that my sexuality and gender orientation were pathological and because of my history of abuse."

- 489. Saren was born in Cassville, MO on a cattle farm one hour from College of the Ozarks ("C of O"). They attended C of O from 2001-2003.
- 490. Saren's family was very religious and believed homosexuality and being transgender or non-binary were sinful.
 - 491. Saren's father graduated from C of O.
 - 492. Saren's family expected Saren to also attend C of O for college.
- 493. Saren became very close with a female friend while at C of O. This caused confusion and anxiety for Saren.
 - 494. C of O has a history of abusing and discriminating against its LGBTQ+ students.
- 495. A gay student killed himself in a C of O dean's garage after receiving messages of rejection from his campus community.
 - 496. C of O's current policy on sexual orientation and gender identity states:

College of the Ozarks is guided by a long-standing traditional, biblical worldview which reflects the understanding that human sexuality is a gift from God, and that: sex assigned at birth is a person's God-given, objective gender, whether or not it differs from their internal sense of "gender identity" (Genesis 1:27; Leviticus 18:22; Matthew 19:4; Romans 1:26-27; 1 Corinthians 6:9-10); sexual relations are for the purpose of the procreation of human life and the uniting and strengthening of the marital bond in self-giving love, purposes that are to be achieved solely through heterosexual relationships in marriage (Genesis 1:28; 2:24; Exodus 20:14; Proverbs 5:15-23; Matthew 19:5; 1 Corinthians 6:12-20, 7:2-5; 1 Thessalonians 4:3).

Misuses of God's gift of human sexuality will be understood to include, but not be limited to gender expression inconsistent with sex assigned at birth (transgender), gender transition, sexual abuse, sexual harassment, sexual assault, heterosexual misconduct, homosexual conduct, or possession of pornographic materials. In addition, the College considers indiscreet public display of affection as inappropriate behavior... Toward this end, the College may subject to disciplinary action any employee or student who engages in or encourages:

- 1. Gender expression inconsistent with sex assigned at birth;
- 2. Gender transition;
- 3 . Sexual relations with a person other than his/her spouse;
- 4. Sexual relations with a person of the same sex;
- 5 . Touching, caressing, and other physical conduct of a sexual nature with a person of the same sex;

- 6. Touching, caressing, and other physical conduct of a sexual nature with a person of the opposite sex that is inappropriate to the time and place in which it occurs.
- Disciplinary action may include disciplinary dismissal.
- 497. While Saren attended C of O, one of C of O's counselors came to a class and told students that if there was something in their past that they wanted to discuss, they could come and talk with her.
- 498. Saren took the counselor up on her offer. In the course of the counselling, Saren informed the counselor that they were queer.
- 499. Saren's campus counselor told Saren that their queerness was the result of their past abuse. This message from the counselor compounded the harm done by the abuse and caused Saren to become very depressed. Saren experienced this counselling as psychological abuse that increased their shame around sexuality.
 - 500. Saren eventually had to stop attending class at C of O because of their depression.
 - 501. Saren left college and Missouri and joined the Air Force.
- 502. After completing their military service, Saren finished their undergraduate degree at the University of Missouri-Kansas City in 2014. Saren completed their master's degree in Counseling and Guidance Mental Health in 2018, also from University of Missouri-Kansas City.
- 503. Saren now helps LGBTQIA+ people come to terms with their identities and writes letters for gender confirmation surgeries.

Jamie Lord - Regent University School of Law

- **504**. "A teacher told me I would go to hell for being a lesbian and that if I prayed hard enough, God would save me from my sinful ways."
 - 505. Jamie was not raised in a highly religious family.
 - 506. Jamie attended Regent for law school because they offered her a large scholarship.

SECOND AMENDED CLASS ACTION COMPLAINT

Religious Exemption Accountability Project Paul Southwick Law, LLC

- 507. Regent also told Jamie that she did not need to espouse Regent's religious values to attend the law school.
- 508. Jamie informed Regent that she is a lesbian and Regent told her that would not be a problem and that the law school welcomed diversity.
 - 509. Regent's statement turned out to be false.
- 510. Within the first week of class, Jamie learned that if she told people she was a lesbian, she would be treated differently.
- 511. Jamie had to hide her sexuality while also listening to professors and members of the Regent community condemn LGBTQ+ people.
- 512. Jamie attended many classes where professors described LGBTQ+ people as pedophiles, child molesters, undeserving of marriage, and as destined for hell.
- 513. Jamie felt terrified, as she had never experienced such an abusive and hostile environment.
- 514. Jamie reported these incidents to Regent administration but the administration took no action.
- 515. During Jamie's second year at Regent, a specific professor harassed her because of her sexual orientation.
- 516. Jamie was at a breaking point and talked with a dean at Regent who recommended that she speak with a professor who the dean described as a loving and caring professor she could talk to.
- 517. This professor quickly voiced that being gay is not okay, that his brother was gay and that he did not accept the lifestyle. This professor told Jamie that if she prayed hard enough, God would make her straight and that she was just confused.

- 518. Jamie instantly got very upset and left immediately.
- 519. From that time forward, this professor frequently insulted LGBTQ+ people in class. He went on many rants about how gay people are pedophiles, that you can act straight if you try hard enough, gay marriage should not be called marriage, and gay people should not be able to adopt children.
- 520. This professor kept referring to LGBTQ+ people as "the gays," despite requests to discontinue that language.
- 521. Regent also told Jamie that, per the school's policy, she could be kicked out of the school for having "premarital sex," even though they could not give her an answer as to what constituted pre-martial, lesbian sex.
- 522. Regent told Jamie that if she brought her girlfriend on campus, she could be kicked out of school.
- 523. Regent's student handbook contains the following: Sexual Conduct. Regent University fully accepts the teachings of the traditional Biblical view with regard to the goodness of our sexuality, the importance of chastity, and the place of heterosexual marriage as God's intended context for complete sexual expression to occur (Gen. 2:21-24). Husbands and wives are called to exclusive sexual fidelity to one another and single persons are called to abstinence. Sexual misconduct that is prohibited includes disorderly conduct or lewd, indecent, or obscene conduct or expression, involvement with pornography, premarital sex, adultery, homosexual conduct or any other conduct that violates Biblical standards.
 - 524. This sexual conduct policy applies to law school students.
- 525. According to the Regent University School of Law Policies and Procedures Manuel: After reviewing this manual, the School of Law Honor Code, the Regent University

Graduate Catalog, and the Regent University Student Handbook, a student should be familiar with the general policies and practices followed in the law school.

- 526. The Manuel also states: The School fully accepts the teaching of the traditional biblical view with regard to sexual conduct outside the bonds of matrimony, and consistent with those teachings, the School does not discriminate purely on the basis of an individual's professed sexual orientation, but only with regard to accompanying sexual conduct or other actions that undermine the University's Christian character.
- 527. After routinely hearing from professors and the Regent community that she is unworthy and going to hell, and that her identity and relationship are shameful, Jamie's depression and anxiety became significantly elevated.
 - 528. Jamie now feels further from God than she has ever felt.
- 529. Jamie hopes that future LGBTQ+ law students at Regent will be spared the abuse and terrors that she has faced.

Daniel Christopher Tidwell-Davis - Lee University

- 530. "I knew a student who was expelled for having a DVD of the feature film Latter Days, a gay themed movie, in his room. I knew of another student who was expelled for having been seen on a date with another man over the summer when he was at home in another state. I realized that other students were being expelled because they were LGBTQ, and that my participation in the conversion therapy group was a way to keep that from happening to me."
 - 531. For most of his time at Lee University, Daniel was completely closeted.
 - 532. Daniel attended Lee from 2002-2007. He was 17 when he enrolled.
- 533. LGBTQ+ students were isolated and denied protections against discrimination and harassment while Daniel was there.

- 534. LGBTQ+ support groups were disallowed at Lee. Some students who participated in unsanctioned LGBTQ+ support groups were expelled.
- 535. As a Resident Assistant, Daniel was required to search residents' rooms for LGBTQ+ materials and to watch for any indications that students were in same-sex relationships.
- 536. Daniel was the target of harassment. Students exposed themselves to him, harassed him with heterosexual pornography and used homophobic slurs.
- 537. During one extreme incident of harassment, Daniel was awakened in the middle of the night by students throwing pool balls at his bedroom door. Daniel laid in bed, crying, hoping they would leave.
- 538. After the students persisted, and relentlessly pounded on his door with their fists, he was forced to open his door to confront them. He was met by the ringleader of the group, completely naked, doing a handstand in his doorway with his genitals inches from Daniel's face, while 8-10 young men stood behind him howling with laughter.
- 539. In that moment, Daniel didn't know if he was going to be assaulted, or if he reported it, if he would be expelled for being gay.
 - 540. He cried himself to sleep that night.
- 541. While a student at Lee, Daniel was aware of multiple straight and LGBTQ+ students who experienced sexual assault and did not report it due to fear of being expelled.
- 542. Daniel never filed a Title IX report with Lee or with the Department because he believed he would not prevail due to the religious exemption to Title IX.
- 543. Daniel believed that he would be expelled, lose his scholarship and be forced to come out to his hostile family if he reported the harassment, abuse and discrimination.

Justin Tidwell-Davis - Baylor University

SECOND AMENDED CLASS ACTION COMPLAINT

Religious Exemption Accountability Project
Paul Southwick Law, LLC

- 544. "Baylor's policies on homosexuality played a significant role in my motivation to seek out conversion therapy."
 - 545. Justin attended Baylor University from 2001-2009. He was 17 when he enrolled.
- 546. As a student, Baylor's sexual misconduct policy listed "homosexual acts" as a disciplinary offense alongside sexual abuse, incest and adultery.
- 547. Trying to make sense of his sexuality while a student at Baylor, the ambiguity and threatening language of Baylor's sexual misconduct policy filled Justin with a persistent state of dread and anxiety.
- 548. Justin wondered: Would I be disciplined if I went on a date? Held another man's hand? Shared a kiss? What if someone reported me for doing so off campus or out of town? Would I be expelled? How would I explain that to my parents? Would I be disowned?
- 549. Justin believed that by undergoing conversion therapy, he would have some protection from Baylor's disciplinary procedures if he were ever to "mess up" and be caught.
- 550. Justin recalls a Baylor professor erasing a message of support for LGBTQIA+ students, a simple "God loves you" with a rainbow, from the sidewalk by scrubbing it off with his foot.
 - 551. Justin internalized the message "We will erase you."
- 552. While Justin was at Baylor, a gay graduate student was outed and had his scholarship revoked.
- 553. Justin has spoken with other Baylor alumni who report being subjected to exorcisms by other students, shunned, told they were mentally ill or demonically possessed for being LGBTQIA+.

- 554. Some of Justin's friends at Baylor didn't report sexual harassment and assault because they feared that they would be punished for having been assaulted by someone of the same-sex.
- 555. Justin continues to feel sadness, anger and pain, not only for his own experiences at Baylor, but in knowing that Baylor continues to harm its LGBTQ+ students and to shape generations of students who go into the world believing that it is there imperative and right to discriminate against LGBTQ+ people.

Devin and Consolata Bryant - Covenant Christian Academy

- 556. "I feel like the reason why I was expelled wasn't due to 'struggling with same-sex attraction.' I feel that the problem is that I was comfortable with my queer identity."
- 557. Devin Bryant is a recent high school graduate who is 18 years old. He joins the case with his mother, Consolata Bryant.
- 558. Devin had attended Covenant Christian Academy since pre-school. His mother sent him to CCA because "I wanted Devin to attend a Christian School and receive a solid education. I expected the school to teach my children about honesty, love, and kindness."
- 559. What Devin experienced instead was hatred and bigotry when he was expelled by a new headmaster who was only on the job for several days. Devin was dismissed because he identifies as queer.
- 560. Devin felt safe coming out at CCA because he had attended the school for his entire life and knew everybody. He felt safe coming out in his junior year of high school.
- 561. Shortly before his senior year, Devin submitted artwork for approval that was meant for display in his senior parking spot, per school tradition. This art disclosed Devin's sexual orientation.

- 562. Administrators called Devin into a meeting. In this meeting, the administration told him that he could not be openly queer and still attend CCA. He agreed to the school's demands that he keep his sexuality private and not date anyone either inside or outside of school.
 - 563. There were no allegations that Devin had committed any sexual conduct violation.
- 564. However, a new headmaster, within days of assuming his position, expelled Devin from the school.
- 565. Devin's expulsion cut him off from his social support network at CCA. "Everyone else was able to move on, including my teachers and other students," Devin says, "but I am stuck in it all."
 - 566. Consolata says, "Devin's friends have been disappearing since the expulsion."
- 567. Devin attends therapy because of his expulsion from CCA. He was required to make up extra classes at the public school he was forced to attend after CCA expelled him.

Mortimer Halligan - Indiana Wesleyan University

- 568. "I would like to feel safe on campus."
- Mortimer Halligan is a first-generation college student.
- 570. Mortimer applied to Indiana Wesleyan University ("IWU") knowing very little about colleges.
- 571. They chose IWU because Mortimer's church youth group staged an event on the IWU campus.
- 572. Mortimer was a member of a group of students who are attempting to start an LGBTQ+ student group at IWU.
 - 573. IWU does not recognize their student group, so they cannot recruit or receive funds.
 - 574. For their safety, the group meets off campus.

70 SECOND AMENDED CLASS ACTION COMPLAINT

Religious Exemption Accountability Project
Paul Southwick Law, LLC

Deleted: i

- 575. The group constantly faces harassment from other IWU students and alumni, including harassment through social media and the destruction of the group's materials.
- 576. IWU fails to adequately confront this harassment, despite repeated complaints by LGBTQ+ students.
- 577. IWU disciplines LGBTQ+ students for expressing their sexual and/or gender identities (e.g. coming out as queer, dating someone of the same sex, wearing certain clothing).
 - Campus <u>felt</u> unsafe for Mortimer.

Sabrina Bradford - Oral Roberts University

- 579. "ORU robbed me of my education and my marriage."
- 580. Sabrina Bradford got a divorce from her wife so that ORU would grant her social work degree.
 - 581. Sabrina started attending ORU in Tulsa, OK in Fall 2011.
- 582. "I was determined not to let being a low-income single mother be an obstacle. I worked full-time congruently with attending the university with full credits each semester while raising my child."
- 583. After marriage equality won and same-sex marriage started to be recognized in Oklahoma, Sabrina states: "I was ready to tell the whole world about the love that I had found."
- 584. After her soon-to-be wife's cancer scare, Sabrina knew life was short and she was eager to get married. They got married on January 29, 2015. "I was nervous. But I was in love."
- 585. In August 2015, during Sabrina's last semester, with less than 12 credits remaining, she was summoned into the financial aid office and interrogated like a criminal because her free application for federal student aid (FAFSA) included information about her then-wife.

Deleted: feels

- 586. Sabrina was told not to attend any classes and to return the next day to the student life office where she was required to meet with deans and further interrogated.
- 587. During a meeting with deans, Sabrina explains: "Even though we were legally married, my wife and I hadn't consummated our marriage. He accused me of fornication, so I explained our marriage's intimate and private details and how we did not 'fornicate' as he described it."
- 588. Sabrina did everything ORU demanded so she could finish her degree, including removing all pictures of her wife and anything related to marriage equality or being LGBTQ from her personal social media, even news articles shared before starting at ORU.
 - 589. Sabrina had a job offer revoked when she could no longer enroll for classes.
- 590. Sabrina didn't give up. She filed a complaint with the Council on Social Work Education (CSWE) about the discrimination at ORU.
- 591. Then, after Sabrina's accreditation complaint was filed, ORU requested a religious exemption to Title IX on October 4, 2016.
- 592. "When I learned that ORU had a religious exemption, I felt hopeless. I thought I would have to start over my entire education. I felt like I had no protection, no recourse. I felt alone. I wanted to give up so many times, but my aunt wouldn't let me, and I thank God for that."
 - 593. Sabrina was not granted her degree until August 31, 2017.
- 594. "I'm still hurt. I'm still affected by this all these years later. I see discrimination enough as it is. It was my tax money going to ORU, and I should have been allowed to attend without prejudice.
- 595. "Tax money should not be going to private schools that discriminate as ORU did to me."

Joni McLeod - Oral Roberts University

- 596. "Religious trauma syndrome would define my time as a student and employee at ORU."
- 597. Joni is a Licensed Mental Health Counselor and does research on the intersection of trauma and affectional (LGBTQ+) identities.
- 598. Students and staff are required to sign an Honor Code with the following statement: "I PLEDGE at all times to keep my total being under subjection from all immoral and illegal actions and communications, whether on or off campus. ... I will not engage in or attempt to engage in any illicit, unscriptural sexual acts, which include any homosexual activity and sexual intercourse with one who is not my spouse through traditional marriage of one man and one woman."
 - 599. Joni started at Oral Roberts University when she was only 18.
- 600. "When I started ORU, I was vulnerable. I didn't know any better and it was the only option I had."
- 601. Joni received a Bachelor of Arts in Leadership Studies and a Bachelor of Arts in International Community Development with a minor in Spanish from ORU in 2016.
- 602. After graduating, Joni accepted a job at ORU because she needed the money and felt like she didn't have any other option.
- 603. But Joni fell in love with her now wife while working at ORU, and they both quit soon after.
 - 604. "I would describe my time at ORU as being truly terrifying."
- 605. Joni experienced the worst anxiety of her life while at ORU, but she was never able to get the help she needed because of fear of losing her entire livelihood if anyone found out.

606. "I hope for a future where queer students at ORU know that they are valued, accepted, and loved—not in spite of their affectional and/or gender identities, but because of those identities."

Rosalyn Simon - Oral Roberts University

- 607. Rosalyn started attending ORU as a student in 2010.
- 608. "I didn't have a choice with where to go to college. My parents said my only option was to go to ORU."
- 609. Rosalyn received a Bachelor of Arts in Elementary Education and a Master of Arts in Higher Education Administration from ORU.
 - 610. Rosalyn also worked in the Office of Admissions at ORU from 2014-2018.
 - 611. ORU enrolls approximately 4,317 students.
- 612. "I fell in love with my wife when I was still the Assistant Director of Enrollment."

 Rosalyn's wife also worked at ORU.
 - 613. "My wife and I quit ORU because we knew we would be fired for coming out."

Andrew Hartzler - Oral Roberts University

- 614. "I entered one of the darkest seasons of my life where suicidal ideations clouded my ability to find joy in life."
- 615. Andrew received a Bachelor of Science in Psychology with a minor in Chemistry from ORU in May 2021.
- 616. Andrew states that he is thankful to have survived the discrimination and harassment he experienced at ORU.

- 617. Before starting at ORU, Andrew had searched "Oral Roberts University LGBTQ" and learned about how ORU denied re-enrollment to a student because of her marriage to another woman.
- 618. "I felt as if Oral Roberts University would not be a safe place to 'come out of the closet' but I wanted confirmation of my assumptions. I told the recruiter that I had read the Honor Code and wanted to know what the University's policy was regarding students who did not identify as heterosexual. The recruiter seemed a bit caught off guard and required a moment to collect her own thoughts. She told me that sexual relations of any kind while outside of marriage are not allowed at ORU."
- 619. When Andrew asked a recruiter if gay students were allowed at ORU, he was told "students are only in violation of the Honor Code when one acts on their homosexual thoughts and that violations are handled on a case-by-case basis."
- 620. Andrew ultimately matriculated at ORU, stating that he "did not have a choice in which university I attended."
- 621. After Andrew was reported for "homosexual activity," he was forced into meetings with various deans, required to read Bible verses out loud, pressured into disclosing the names of other LGBTQ students, and was told that his same-sex attraction was "unnatural" and "disobedient to God."
 - 622. "I felt embarrassed and ashamed for being punished for my sexuality."
- 623. Andrew lost significant weight and became the lightest he'd ever been. He struggled to sleep at night and get out of bed in the morning.

624. "I think that this experience was even more significant than my time at a conversion therapy camp because college is highly anticipated, at least for gay youth, as a place where one can finally be true to themselves and explore one's sexuality."

Joie St. Hubert - Lee University

- 625. "Lee disciplined and suspended me because I am trans and proud. Lee wanted me gone and they got rid of me."
 - 626. Joie is a pansexual/queer trans man.
- 627. Joie came out as trans in December 2020. He says he could no longer hide who he was.
- 628. After coming out, Joie started using social media for activism to promote LGBTQ+ rights, Black Lives Matter, and sexual assault awareness.
- 629. In August 2021, after Joie posted a video on TikTok calling out the homophobia on Lee University campus, Joie was summoned to the office where he was handed a suspension letter and instructed to read it in front of three administrators.
- 630. "At that point, I began to sob uncontrollably. I was sad. I was furious. I didn't know what I was going to do. I was told I have less than 24 hours to pack up my entire apartment and everything I own and be moved off campus."
 - 631. Joie had no idea how Lee felt about the LGBTQ community before he matriculated.
- 632. But that quickly changed after Joie arrived on campus. Joie says, "before classes even started, another student told me that I was going to hell because 'she heard I was a homosexual." He was harassed, called the 'f slur' by students, and was in a constant state of fear.
- 633. The 2020-2021 Lee University Student Handbook included the following protection for transgender students: "Lee University forbids harassment and discrimination of any

kind relating to age, race, color, ancestry, national origin, service in the uniformed services (as defined in state and federal law), veteran status, gender, gender identity, physical or mental disability, or genetic information."

- 634. The 2021-2022 Lee University Student Handbook removed specific mention of harassment and discrimination protections for gender identity. The Handbook now states: "The institution has adopted the policy that no person in whatever relation with Lee University shall be subject to discrimination because of race, color, national origin, age, sex, disability or other basis protected by law."
- 635. "I feel terrified knowing that the Department of Education won't protect me because of a religious exemption to Title IX. It makes me feel so scared that the government does not have my back. Knowing that is scary and sad. The thought of bringing anything to a judge or a government employee as a black trans person almost seems useless. I feel even less than a second-class citizen. It's absolutely dehumanizing to be treated like this."
- 636. "I never want to see what happened to me at Lee ever happen to any other student, at Lee or anywhere. We're human, like everyone else."

<u>Kalie Hargrove – Lincoln Christian University</u>

- 637. Kalie is a military veteran who served in the Airforce for 9 years and was using the GI bill to fund her education at Lincoln Christian.
- 638. Kalie attended Lincoln Christian University from 2009-2010 and took a break from her schooling to fulfil her service with the military. After completion of her military service in 2019, Kalie returned to LCU to complete her degree.
 - 639. Kalie is transgender.

- 640. Kalie had not accepted to herself that she was transgender until after registering for classes in 2019 and she did not begin to transition until April 2020.
- 641. On August 26, 2021, Lincoln Christian University sent Kalie an official communication stating that the school had come to believe she had "chose to identify and live as a transgender woman."
- 642. Lincoln Christian University has a policy that states "Gender is defined as a person's physical condition as male or female at birth. Gender modification or medical procedures to become transgender are considered sexual immorality. Similarly, cross-dressing for the purpose of presenting oneself as an opposite gender is considered inappropriate."
- 643. Lincoln Christian University presented Kalie with a choice of dropping out of classes or facing a disciplinary committee to confront charges that she is transgender.
- 644. Kalie could not afford the financial risk of signing up for classes only to be expelled by the school. The school had charged her with being transgender and she is transgender.
- 645. Kalie faced a choice of either detransitioning and denouncing who she is, drop classes, or face disciplinary actions. She dropped classes.
- 646. Kalie was forced to rush to try to find a new school. Fortunately, an affirming university heard her story and made accommodations to matriculate her quickly. However, not all of her credits will transfer and Kalie was forced to a new school and new classes.
- 647. Her graduation will be delayed at least one semester, foreclosing or delaying employment opportunities post-graduation.
- 648. Kalie believes that because of the religious exemption, she does not have recourse to Title IX protections either administratively or through a suit against the school. Kalie believes she is being denied Title IX protection that she is entitled to.

- 649. It is dehumanizing to Kalie that her government actively allows taxpayer funds to go to the school that discriminated against her and still maintain discriminatory policies, and to other schools that discriminate on sexual orientation and gender identity.
- 650. "Some of my taxes goes to Title IX schools, which means that some of my tax money goes to a school that kicked me out and discriminated against me, and my money is currently actively supporting them. I am in a sense funding my own discrimination."
- 651. It is equally dehumanizing to Kalie to be denied government protection through

 Title IX administrative processes that are supposed to provide a remedy for discrimination because
 of her sexual orientation and gender identity.

Alice Murphy - Brigham Young University-Provo

- 652. "I was worried about getting kicked out, losing my scholarship, or facing disciplinary actions. I was worried about other students being negative and rude."
- 653. Alice ultimately transferred from BYU after Spring 2021 semester, sacrificing a substantial scholarship, because of the university climate toward the LGBTQ+ community.
- 654. "I didn't feel like I was able to be myself. I stayed in the closet and was quiet about everything."
 - 655. Alice is using a pseudonym. Alice's parent is a professor at BYU.
- 656. "I currently face fear of being kicked out of my apartment, as I live in BYU-approved housing."
- 657. Because Alice still lives in BYU-approved housing, she is subject to housing policies that discriminate against her because of her sexual orientation.
 - Alice is fearful to so much as put up a pride flag.

Violet Adams - Regent University School of Law

SECOND AMENDED CLASS ACTION COMPLAINT

Religious Exemption Accountability Project Paul Southwick Law, LLC

- 659. Violet is using a pseudonym out of fear that retaliation by Regent University would impact her legal career.
- 660. Violet is a current student and has no security that they will be protected from retaliation from Regent for exposing discrimination or filing a Title IX complaint.
- 661. "My professors at Regent spoke in such a way to make queer people feel small, trivial, weak, and less than their heterosexual peers. My professors knew there were gay people in classes and spoke about them in a demeaning way."
- 662. Violet describes how law school professors referred to transgender people as "its" and to gay people as pedophiles.
- 663. Gay marriage was equated to bestiality and students were taught that gay people don't deserve to marry or adopt children.
- 664. Regent was the financially reasonable option for Violet. "I've never wanted anything more than to be a lawyer and I cannot afford to start law school over."
- 665. "I know so many LGBTQ students who are at private Christian colleges because it was the only financially reasonable option. These students are forced to forego higher education or suffer the government-funded discrimination."
- 666. Violet feels less prepared for their career and taking the bar exam because of the toxic learning environment in class.
- 667. "Knowing the government finances LGBTQ discrimination makes me feel like the government doesn't value LGBTQ people. It's as if the government is gatekeeping opportunities by allowing this government-funded discrimination and preferring straight people. LGBTQ people ultimately don't have access to the same opportunities as everyone else. And it ultimately discourages LGBTQ students from pursuing higher education."

CLASS ACTION ALLEGATIONS

- Deleted:
- 668. This action is properly maintained as a class action pursuant to Rules 23(a) and 23(b)(2) of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure.
 - 669. The class is sufficiently numerous to make joinder impracticable.
- 670. Plaintiffs represent a class of more than 100,000 LGBTQ+ students who attend taxpayer-funded religious colleges and universities that openly discriminate against them in both policy and practice.
- 671. The Plaintiffs' experiences described above are typical and common of the class they represent. LGBTQ+ students at religious colleges experience higher rates of harassment, bullying, depression, anxiety, eating disorders, alcohol abuse and sexual and physical violence, than their heterosexual and cisgender peers.
- 672. Many students in this class are expelled, disciplined, subjected to conversion therapy or other punishments.
- 673. The LGBTQ+ students in the class are unable to turn to the Department of Education for protection because their institutions have either affirmatively, or impliedly, received religious exemptions from Title IX.
- 674. The Plaintiff class representatives will adequately represent the class because they are either current students, expelled students or otherwise former students of taxpayer-funded religious colleges and universities that openly discriminate against LGBTQ+ students in policy and practice.

The Title IX Religious Exemption

- 675. The U.S. Department of Education and other federal agencies provide billions of dollars annually (\$4.2B in 2018) in funding to religious colleges and universities that discriminate against LGBTQ+ students.
- 676. The expenditures by the Department to Plaintiffs' educational institutions are a direct exercise of Congress's taxing and spending powers.
- 677. Plaintiffs' educational institutions receive federal funding through specific congressional appropriations, including through the Higher Education Act and its reauthorizations.
- 678. Title IX prohibits sex discrimination at all educational institutions that receive federal funding. However, Title IX provides an exemption for educational institutions that are controlled by religious organizations to the extent that complying with Title IX would conflict with the religious tenets of the controlling organization. *See* 20 U.S.C. § 1681(a)(3).
- 679. Prior to August 14, 2020, the federal regulations implementing the Title IX religious exemption required an educational institution to affirmatively apply for a religious exemption from the Department and to demonstrate that it was controlled by a religious organization.
- 680. The Department has never rejected an educational institution's assertion that it is controlled by a religious organization. This remains true even where the educational institution has no denominational ties, allows students from any religion or no religion at all to enroll in its courses, and receives little or no income from an affiliated church or denomination.
- At times, the Department has sought additional information regarding the religious control of an educational institution, either from the institution or from the denomination or church that purportedly controls the educational institution, to make a determination of whether the educational institution met the Department's standard for religious control.

Deleted:

- 682. Of the numerous religious exemptions sought by educational institutions seeking permission from the Department to discriminate against sexual and gender minorities, all, or nearly all, of the religious institutions have been institutions affiliated with the Christian faith.
- 683. Indeed, most of the institutions seeking religious exemptions are evangelical Christian institutions affiliated with the Council for Christian Colleges & Universities (CCCU).
- 684. Finally, if an educational institution demonstrates that it is controlled by a religious organization, it must also <u>demonstrate</u> that application of Title IX would be inconsistent with its religious tenants.
- 685. The Department has never denied a religious exemption when a religious educational institution asserts a religious objection, no matter how vague or broad that objection might be, and regardless of the severity of harm inflicted on the student whose complaint, or mere existence, gave rise to the exemption request.
- 686. The Department has relied on religious exemptions to close Title IX complaints filed by sexual and gender minority students against their colleges or universities.
- 687. The Department will continue to rely on religious exemptions to close Title IX complaints filed by sexual and gender minority students against their colleges or universities.
- 688. The Department has never engaged in an enforcement action or reached a resolution with respect to a Title IX complaint brought by an LGBTQ+ student against an educational institution asserting a religious exemption to Title IX.
- 689. The Department's conduct discourages LGBTQ+ students from filing Title IX complaints with their educational institutions or with the Department.
- 690. The religious exemption to Title IX differs significantly from the religious exemptions to Title VII and the Fair Housing Act.

Deleted: demonstration

691. The religious exemptions to Title VII and the Fair Housing Act merely exempt coreligionists from their coverage, meaning that a religious employer can restrict hiring to someone of the religious employer's faith. However, the exemptions do not exempt employers or housing providers from discrimination on the basis of race, sex, sexual orientation or any other protected category.

692. Additionally, Title VII and the Fair Housing Act regulate purely private conduct, whereas Title IX only regulates government funding and does not apply to purely private educational institutions.

693. The religious exemptions to Title VII and the Fair Housing Act do not require a government agency to determine whether an employer or housing provider is controlled by a religious organization or whether the religious tenants of the controlling religious organization would be burdened by compliance with Title VII or the Fair Housing Act.

694. Unlike the religious exemptions to Title VII and the Fair Housing Act, the religious exemption to Title IX invites entanglement and interference with religion and examination of religious beliefs.

695. The religious exemption to Title IX endorses religious views that hold homosexuality, bisexuality, transgender identity and gender non-conformity to be immoral, sinful and worthy of condemnation because those are the only religious views regarding sexuality and gender identity that generate exemption from Title IX's requirements and enforcement by OCR.

696. Religious views that hold homosexuality, bisexuality, transgender identity and gender non-conformity to be moral, good and worthy of celebration do not generate exemptions from Title IX's requirements or enforcement by OCR.

697. The religious exemption to Title IX discriminates on the basis of sex, sexual orientation and gender identity. Congress enacted Title IX to combat sex discrimination. Congress enacted the religious exemption to permit discrimination based on sex, sexual orientation and gender identity.

Injuries to Plaintiffs from the Title IX Exemption

- 698. Plaintiffs' injuries are traceable to the Defendants' actions and inactions, which are based on the Department's compliance with the Title IX religious exemption.
- 699. Defendants' conduct, in granting every religious exemption presented to Defendants, and in closing student Title IX complaints on the basis of a religious exemption to Title IX, is a substantial factor in the abuse and discrimination Plaintiffs' experienced and continue to experience.
- 700. If this Court enjoins enforcement of the religious exemption to Title IX, all taxpayer funded religious educational institutions, including Plaintiffs' institutions, will need to comply with Title IX, according to the timetable set by the Court.
- 701. Moreover, many taxpayer-funded religious educational institutions will choose to continue participating in federal funding, despite the requirement of Title IX compliance.
- 702. Historically, most religious educational institutions that banned interracial dating and interracial marriage on the basis of sincerely held religious beliefs changed their racist policies to comply with nondiscrimination provisions for federal funding.
- 703. Educational institutions will not need to change their religious beliefs to comply with Title IX, they will need to change their policies and practices that conflict with Title IX's requirements.

- 704. Moreover, if this Court enjoins enforcement of the religious exemption to Title IX, tens of thousands of LGBTQ+ students at these institutions will be given the anti-discrimination protections afforded to other students.
- 705. All of the educational institutions Plaintiffs attended, or attempted to attend, claim a religious exemption from Title IX as applied to equal treatment of their LGBTQ+ students.
- 706. Some educational institutions have formally applied for a religious exemption, while others claim an inherent exemption based on the statute.
- 707. Defendants, by funding Plaintiffs' educational institutions, and permitting them to receive funding while operating according to policies and practices that abuse, stigmatize and discriminate against LGBTQ+ students, play a substantial role in causing Plaintiffs' injuries.
- 708. Moreover, Plaintiffs are harmed by Defendants when they are denied a remedy for the harms done to them by their educational institutions.
- 709. Plaintiffs are vulnerable young people whose injuries include conversion therapy, expulsion, harassment, stigmatizing policies and dignitary harms.
 - 710. Defendants further harm Plaintiffs by rejecting their pleas for help.
- 711. Defendants harm Plaintiffs by closing their Title IX complaints, cutting off their only avenue for protection.
- 712. Defendants harm Plaintiffs by emboldening Plaintiffs' educational institutions to engage in harmful and discriminatory practices.
- 713. Defendants harm Plaintiffs by sending a message to LGBTQ+ students that their government will not help them.

- 714. Defendants' funding and other actions, and the Title IX religious exemption and implementing regulations, stigmatize Plaintiffs and treat them as less worthy of dignity and rights than non-LGBTQ+ students.
- 715. Defendants actions create a chilling effect that discourages LGBTQ+ students from coming to Defendants or the Title IX offices at their educational institutions for help.
- 716. The relief Plaintiffs request from this Court would provide them with redress for their injuries because they would be given access to the regulatory protections that are available to other students at taxpayer-funded educational institutions.
- 717. The relief Plaintiffs request from this Court would provide them with redress for their injuries because their educational institutions receive federal financial assistance and would be required to comply with the Department of Education's rules, regulations and policies that protect sexual and gender minority students.

CAUSES OF ACTION FIRST CAUSE OF ACTION

(Substantive Due Process/Equal Protection – Fifth Amendment)

- 718. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate the preceding paragraphs.
- 719. Laws that target a socially despised group for legal disfavor violate the Equal Protection of the laws guaranteed by the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments.
- 720. The religious exemption to Title IX targets Americans for disfavored treatment based on their sex, including targeting based on sexual orientation and gender identity.
- 721. The Department's policy and practice of denying Title IX claims based on Title IX's religious exemption targets Americans for disfavored treatment based on their sex, including targeting based on sexual orientation and gender identity
 - 722. LGBTQ+ people are a historically despised group in America.

- 723. LGBTQ+ people remain a despised group in many parts of America.
- 724. LGBTQ+ youth suffer from significant mental and physical health disparities, as well as bullying and harassment at school.
- 725. The federal government cannot claim a legitimate governmental interest in furthering discrimination that harms sexual and gender minority students.
- 726. Deference to an educational institution's desire to harm an unpopular group, even when based on sincerely held religious beliefs, cannot constitute a legitimate government interest.
- 727. The Department lacks a legitimate interest in supporting a desire to harm sexual and gender minority students, whether the desire to harm is based on the sexual or gender minority status of a student, or based on a student's living in accordance with that status through the clothes they wear or the gender of person they hold hands with on campus.
 - 728. The law does not recognize an identity/conduct distinction.
 - 729. The law does not recognize "love the sinner, hate the sin."
- 730. Policies and laws targeting "homosexual conduct" or "transgender conduct" in fact target LGBTQ+ identity.
- 731. Additionally, the freedom to marry someone of the same sex is a fundamental constitutional right.
- 732. The religious exemption to Title IX impermissibly burdens the fundamental marriage rights of same-sex couples seeking to attend taxpayer funded religious educational institutions that prohibit their marriages.
- 733. College and university policies prohibiting same-sex marriage at certain taxpayerfunded institutions make LGBTQ+ students reluctant to exercise their fundamental right to

marriage while applying to or enrolled at such a college or graduate school out of fear that they will be expelled.

- 734. Many LGBTQ+ students delay their engagements and/or marriages out of fear of retaliation from their colleges and universities.
- 735. When sincerely held religious beliefs become enacted as school policies that harm LGBTQ+ students at taxpayer-funded colleges and universities, the necessary consequence is that the U.S. Department of Education has put its imprimatur on an exclusion that demeans and stigmatizes sexual and gender minorities.
- 736. The equal protection guarantee of the Due Process Clause requires Defendants to not only avoid operating a system of schools segregated by sexual orientation or gender identity, "but also of giving significant aid to institutions that practice racial or other invidious discrimination." *Norwood v. Harrison*, 413 U.S. 455, 467 (1973).
- 737. Explicit and invidious sexual orientation and gender identity discrimination in education exert "a pervasive influence on the entire educational process," affecting not only LGBTQ+ students, but signaling to all students that sexual orientation and gender identity discrimination is acceptable, values they will carry with them when they move into the workforce. *Bob Jones University v. U.S.*, 461 U.S. 574, 595 (1983).
- 738. Here, the religious exemption to Title IX, and the Department's implementation of that exemption, result in concrete, verifiable and widespread harms to sexual and gender minority students in violation of the due process and equal protection guarantees of the Firth Amendment.
- 739. Defendants lack a compelling governmental interest in burdening Plaintiff's due process rights as private educational institutions do not have a constitutional right to use federal funding in furtherance of invidious discrimination in higher education.

- 740. Moreover, Title IX's religious exemption is not narrowly tailored in furtherance of a compelling governmental interest. For example, Title IX's religious exemption could have been limited to an exemption for co-religionists, as are the religious exemptions for Title VII and the Fair Housing Act.
- 741. The named Plaintiffs, and all members of the class, have been and/or are at risk of being deprived of substantive due process and equal protection rights conferred upon them by the Fifth Amendment to the United States Constitution.
 - 742. These constitutional rights include:
 - The right to bodily integrity, autonomy and dignity, including the freedom from bias-related violence, abuse and harassment, including the right to be free from conversion therapy;
 - The right to freedom from systemic discrimination based on sexual orientation, gender identity and gender expression;
 - 3. The right to marry the person of one's choosing, regardless of sex or gender;
 - 4. The right to intimate relationships and intimate conduct;
 - The right to privacy regarding sexual orientation, gender identity and gender expression;
 - The right to medically necessary gender-affirming medical and psychological care;
 - The right to culturally competent sexual and reproductive health services, including HIV prevention and treatment; and
 - The right to be clothed and groomed consistent with one's sexual orientation, gender expression and gender identity.

SECOND CAUSE OF ACTION

(Establishment Clause – First Amendment)

- 743. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate the preceding paragraphs.
- 744. The religious exemption to Title IX does not serve a secular legislative purpose.
- 745. The religious exemption to Title IX benefits some religious educational institutions over other religious educational institutions.
- 746. To qualify for the exemption, religious educational institutions must operate according to certain governance structures and maintain certain beliefs. Religious educational institutions without such structures or beliefs cannot benefit from the religious exemption.
- 747. The religious exemption to Title IX benefits religious educational institutions over non-religious educational institutions. To qualify for the exemption, religious educational institutions must operate according to certain governance structures and maintain certain religious beliefs. Educational institutions without such governance structures or beliefs cannot benefit from the religious exemption.
- 748. The religious exemptions to Title IX sought for the purpose of discriminating against LGBTQ+ students primarily or exclusively benefit Christian educational institutions.
- 749. The religious exemption to Title IX primarily benefits religion because it relieves certain religious institutions of regulatory burdens and liability that all other educational institutions must bear.
- 750. The religious exemption to Title IX prevents the Department of Education from conducting its work in a manner that is neutral with respect to religion.
- 751. The religious exemption does not operate in an even-handed manner among religions because religious educational institutions that affirm LGBTQ+ identities remain subject

to Title IX claims when their agents discriminate against LGBTQ+ students or when they fail to address harassment and bullying of LGBTQ+ students.

- 752. Religious educational institutions that do not affirm LGBTQ+ identities receive a license to discriminate from the Department of Education.
- 753. The religious exemption to Title IX results in excessive entanglement with religion because the Department must request and analyze the governing structure and religious beliefs of the religious educational institution and/or its governing religious organization to determine whether the institution qualifies for a religious exemption.
- 754. Here, the religious exemption to Title IX, and the Department's implementation of that exemption, result in concrete, verifiable and widespread harms to sexual and gender minority students in violation of the Establishment Clause of the First Amendment.

THIRD CAUSE OF ACTION

(Freedom of Religion, Speech, Assembly, and Association - First Amendment)

- 755. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate the preceding paragraphs.
- 756. Under the First Amendment to the U.S. Constitution, "Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people to peaceably assemble[.]"
 - 757. Title IX must comply with the First Amendment.
- 758. The religious exemption to Title IX exerts a chilling effect on the Plaintiffs' exercise of their freedoms of religion, speech, assembly, and association.
- 759. The religious exemption to Title IX prevents Plaintiffs from expressing their beliefs and/or engaging in practices based on their religious beliefs about sexuality, gender identity and marriage.

- 760. Title IX's religious exemption results in taxpayer funded educational institutions where Plaintiffs are not permitted to form LGBTQ+ support or advocacy groups.
- 761. Title IX's religious exemption results in taxpayer funded educational institutions where Plaintiffs are not permitted to date or marry someone of the same sex.
- 762. Title IX's religious exemption results in taxpayer funded educational institutions where Plaintiffs are prohibited from advocating for their equal rights.
- 763. Title IX's religious exemption results in taxpayer funded educational institutions where Plaintiffs are punished for advocating for their equal rights on social media, on campus and off campus.
- 764. Title IX's religious exemption results in taxpayer funded educational institutions that compel speech from Plaintiffs when they are coerced into signing statements regarding sexuality and gender identity that conflict with their religious beliefs and/or stigmatize their identities and relationships.
- 765. Title IX's religious exemption chills the speech, assembly, association and religious expression of LGBTQ+ college students who might seek to exercise these rights at their taxpayer-funded colleges.
- 766. Defendants lack a compelling governmental interest in funding private educational institutions that restrict First Amendment rights that Defendants could not restrict at public educational institutions.
- 767. The religious exemption to Title IX is not narrowly tailored to address a compelling governmental interest. For example, Title IX's religious exemption could have been limited to an exemption for co-religionists, as are the religious exemptions for Title VII and the Fair Housing Act.

768. As a result, the named Plaintiffs and all members of the class, have been, and are, at risk of being deprived of the rights conferred upon them by the First Amendment of the United States Constitution.

FOURTH CAUSE OF ACTION

(Administrative Procedures Act – 5 U.S.C. § 706) (Count 1)

- 769. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate the preceding paragraphs.
- 770. The APA requires that a reviewing court "hold unlawful and set aside agency action, findings, and conclusions found to be— (A) arbitrary, capricious, an abuse of discretion, or otherwise not in accordance with law; (B) contrary to constitutional right, power, privilege or immunity; (C) in excess of statutory jurisdiction, authority, or limitations, or short of statutory right[.]" 5 U.S.C. §§ 706(2)(A)-(C).
- 771. On September 23, 2020, the United States Department of Education issued a new final rule, which went into effect on November 23, 2020, that amends the Title IX regulation at 34 C.F.R. § 106.12(c) ("November 2020 Final Rule").
- 772. The November 2020 Final Rule states: "Eligibility. Any of the following in paragraphs (c)(1) through (6) of this section shall be sufficient to establish that an educational institution is controlled by a religious organization, as contemplated under paragraph (a) of this section, and is therefore eligible to assert a religious exemption to the extent application of this part would not be consistent with its religious tenets:
 - 1. That the educational institution is a school or department of divinity;
 - That the educational institution requires its faculty, students, or employees to be members of, or otherwise engage in religious practices of, or espouse

- a personal belief in, the religion of the organization by which it claims to be controlled.
- 3. That the educational institution, in its charter or catalog, or other official publication, contains an explicit statement that it is controlled by a religious organization or an organ thereof, or is committed to the doctrines or practices of a particular religion, and the members of its governing body are appointed by the controlling religious organization or an organ thereof, and it receives a significant amount of financial support from the controlling religious organization or an organ thereof.
- 4. That the educational institution has a doctrinal statement or a statement of religious practices, along with a statement that members of the institution community must engage in the religious practices of, or espouse a personal belief in, the religion, its practices, or the doctrinal statement or statement of religious practices.
- 5. That the educational institution has a published institutional mission that is approved by the governing body of an educational institution and that includes, refers to, or is predicated upon religious tenets, beliefs, or teachings.
- 6. Other evidence sufficient to establish that an educational institution is controlled by a religious organization, pursuant to 20 U.S.C. 1681(a)(3).
- 773. The November 2020 Final Rule was arbitrary and capricious because Defendants failed to provide adequate reasoned analysis, properly balance costs and benefits, consider and respond to comments, consider all relevant statutory factors, consider reasonable alternatives, or

explain the inconsistencies between their position and the full record of research and policy findings before it.

- 774. Defendants failed to consider the November 2020 Final Rule's impact on LGBTQ+ students' constitutional rights, safety and privacy.
- 775. Defendants failed to consider the reliance interests of LGBTQ+ students in not being subject to discrimination at taxpayer-funded colleges and universities when it promulgated the November 2020 Final Rule.
- 776. Defendants acted contrary to their statutory obligation regarding educational institutions of religious organizations with contrary religious tenets: "this section shall not apply to an educational institution which is controlled by a religious organization if the application of this subsection would not be consistent with the religious tenets of such organization."
- 777. The November 2020 Final Rule permits educational institutions that are not controlled by religious organizations to claim a religious exemption from compliance with Title IX.
- 778. As a federal agency, the Department has no power to act unless Congress confers that power. Department actions that are not authorized by Congress are *ultra vires*.
- 779. Title IX does not permit the Department to grant religious exemptions to educational institutions that are not controlled by religious organizations.
 - 780. The November 2020 Final Rule exceeds the Department's authority.
- 781. The November 2020 Final Rule contradicts any reasonable reading of Title IX such that the Department functionally exercised lawmaking power reserved only to Congress.
- 782. The November 2020 Final Rule imposes disparate impact discrimination against LGBTQ+ students in violation of Title IX.

- 783. The November 2020 Final Rule exposes prospective and current LGBTQ+ students to hostile educational environments and an increased risk of abuse, harassment and loss of their constitutional rights at taxpayer-funded, religious colleges and universities.
- 784. The November 2020 Final Rule imposes restrictions on student speech, association, free exercise, assembly, privacy, autonomy, dignity, bodily integrity and intimate conduct in violation of the First and Fifth Amendments of the U.S. Constitution.
- 785. Accordingly, the November 2020 Final Rule should be vacated as arbitrary and capricious.

(Count 2)

- 786. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate the preceding paragraphs.
- 787. The original text of 34 C.F.R. § 106.12(b) stated: "An educational institution which wishes to claim the exemption set forth in paragraph (a) of this section, shall do so by submitting in writing to the Assistant Secretary a statement by the highest ranking official of the institution, identifying the provisions of this part which conflict with a specific tenet of the religious organization."
- 788. However, on May 19, 2020, the United States Department of Education issued a new final rule, which went into effect on August 14, 2020, that amends the Title IX regulation at 34 C.F.R. § 106.12(b) ("August 2020 Final Rule").
- 789. 34 C.F.R. § 106.12(b) now states: "An educational institution that seeks assurance of the exemption set forth in paragraph (a) of this section may do so by submitting in writing to the Assistant Secretary a statement by the highest ranking official of the institution, identifying the provisions of this part that conflict with a specific tenet of the religious organization. An institution is not required to seek assurance from the Assistant Secretary in order to assert such an exemption.

In the event the Department notifies an institution that it is under investigation for noncompliance with this part and the institution wishes to assert an exemption set forth in paragraph (a) of this section, the institution may at that time raise its exemption by submitting in writing to the Assistant Secretary a statement by the highest ranking official of the institution, identifying the provisions of this part which conflict with a specific tenet of the religious organization, whether or not the institution had previously sought assurance of an exemption from the Assistant Secretary."

- 790. The August 2020 Final Rule was arbitrary and capricious because Defendants failed to provide adequate reasoned analysis, properly balance costs and benefits, consider and respond to comments, consider all relevant statutory factors, consider reasonable alternatives, or explain the inconsistencies between their position and the full record of research and policy findings before it.
- 791. The August 2020 Final Rule eliminated transparency and notice for students applying to and enrolled at religious educational institutions that discriminate based on sexual orientation or gender identity.
- 792. Religious educational institutions rely on the August 2020 Final Rule to maintain vague and indeterminate policies and practices with respect to compliance with Title IX as applied to LGBTQ+ students.
- 793. The August 2020 Final Rule exposes more LGBTQ+ students to the risk of abuse, harassment and loss of their constitutional rights at taxpayer-funded, religious colleges and universities.
- 794. Accordingly, the August 2020 Final Rule should be vacated as arbitrary and capricious.

FIFTH CAUSE OF ACTION

SECOND AMENDED CLASS ACTION COMPLAINT

Religious Exemption Accountability Project Paul Southwick Law, LLC

(Religious Freedom Restoration Act - 42 U.S.C. § 2000bb-1)

- 795. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate the preceding paragraphs.
- 796. Defendants are a government agency and official under 42 U.S.C. § 2000bb-2.
- 797. The religious exemption to Title IX, as well as the August 2020 Final Rule and November 2020 Final Rule, substantially burden the exercise of religion without being the least restrictive means of advancing a compelling government interest.
- 798. Many Plaintiffs maintain sincerely held religious beliefs, including their understanding of sexuality, gender and intimate relationships, which preclude them from complying with campus policies that stigmatize or punish LGBTQ+ identities and relationships.
- 799. Many Plaintiffs hold the religious belief that they are accepted by God just as they are and that they are beautiful souls made in the image of God.
 - 800. Acting in compliance with these beliefs is a religious exercise.
- 801. For many Plaintiffs, their speech about their sexuality and gender identity is a religious exercise.
- 802. If Defendants continue to grant religious exemptions to Title IX, Plaintiffs will be required to either violate their religious beliefs in order to attend, or remain enrolled at, their taxpayer-funded educational institution or they will need to transfer educational institutions, which is a burden in itself and impractical for many students, and/or select from a smaller number of taxpayer-funded educational institutions, which may not be located near where they live or offer comparable academic offerings in their field of study.
- 803. The religious exemption to Title IX creates government-imposed coercive pressure on LGBTQ+ students to change or violate their religious beliefs in order to attend a taxpayer-funded educational institution.

- 804. Defendants lack a compelling governmental interest in burdening Plaintiff's religious beliefs as private educational institutions do not have a constitutional right to use federal funding in furtherance of invidious discrimination in higher education.
- 805. Title IX's religious exemption is not narrowly tailored in furtherance of a compelling governmental interest. For example, Title IX's religious exemption could have been limited to an exemption for co-religionists, as are the religious exemptions for Title VII and the Fair Housing Act.

PRAYER FOR RELIEF

WHEREFORE, Plaintiffs, for themselves and all others similarly situated, pray that this Court:

- A. Order that this action may be maintained as a class action pursuant to Rule 23(b)(1) and Rule 23(b)(2) of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure.
- B. Enter judgment declaring that the religious exemption to Title IX, as applied to the class of sexual and gender minority students, is unconstitutional as it violates the First, Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments of the U.S. Constitution, and violates RFRA;
- C. Enter judgment declaring that the November 2020 Final Rule and the August 2020 Final Rule violate the Administrative Procedure Act pursuant to 5 U.S.C. § 706 and RFRA.
- D. Enjoin Defendants from using the November 2020 Final Rule or the August 2020 Final Rule to dismiss Plaintiffs' Title IX administrative complaints or to immunize colleges and universities from Title IX compliance.
- E. Enter a permanent injunction:
 - a. Prohibiting Defendants from granting further religious exemptions to Title IX as applied to sexual and gender minority students;

SECOND AMENDED CLASS ACTION COMPLAINT

Religious Exemption Accountability Project
Paul Southwick Law, LLC

- Rescinding all prior religious exemptions to Title IX as applied to sexual and gender minority students;
- c. Mandating that Defendants treat Title IX complaints from sexual and gender minority students at all taxpayer-funded religious colleges in the same manner as complaints from sexual and gender minority students at taxpayer-funded nonreligious colleges.
- d. Requiring the Department to ensure that all federally-funded educational institutions respect the sexual orientation, gender identity and gender expression of their students.
- F. Defendants shall create a Task Force to determine appropriate compensation for LGBTQ+ survivors of government-sponsored psychological and physical abuse resulting from Defendants' policies and practices described in this Amended Complaint.
- G. The Court shall appoint a neutral Monitor, paid for by Defendants, to monitor the terms of this Order. The Monitor shall have access to all relevant documents and information necessary and shall conduct record reviews as necessary to ensure compliance with its terms.
- H. Enter judgment awarding Plaintiffs their costs and reasonable attorneys' fees, pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1920, 42 U.S.C. § 1988, and Federal Rules of Civil Procedure 23(e) and (h); and
- Grant such other and further relief as the Court deems just, necessary, and proper to protect
 Plaintiffs and the class members from further harm.

Dated: December 2, 2021

Deleted: June Deleted: 7

s/ Paul Carlos Southwick

Paul Carlos Southwick (OSB 095141) TRIAL ATTORNEY **Religious Exemption** Accountability Project Paul Southwick Law, LLC 8532 N. Ivanhoe St. #208, Portland, OR 97203 Email: paul@paulsouthwick.com

Phone: 503-806-9517

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE DISTRICT OF OREGON EUGENE DIVISION

Elizabeth HUNTER; et al., on behalf of themselves and all others similarly situated,)
•) Civil Action No. 6:21-cv-00474-
Plaintiffs,) AA
v.)
) DECLARATION OF
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION and) ELIZABETH HUNTER
Suzanne GOLDBERG, in her official capacity as)
Acting Assistant Secretary for Civil Rights,)
U.S. Department of Education,)
_)
Defendants.)
)

I, Elizabeth Hunter, declare:

- 1. I am over 18 years of age and have personal knowledge of the matters stated in this declaration and would testify truthfully to them if called upon to do so.
- 2. I lived in foster care until the age of 10 and survived a sexual assault during this time.
- 3. I was then placed with a family and grew up in Texas as part of a fundamentalist Christian cult most well-known for the Duggar family.
- 4. I am currently a resident of Greenville, South Carolina, located in Greenville County.
- 5. My parents did not want me to attend college because I am a woman. However, I applied to college without my parents knowing.
- 6. I applied to Bob Jones University, a conservative Christian college known for its recent racist policies, mishandling of sexual abuse claims and ongoing ultraorthodox social policies, because it was one of the few colleges that I thought I could attend without being disowned by my parents.
- 7. In August of 2015, I started my freshman year Bob Jones University in Greenville, South Carolina.
- 8. Bob Jones University's student handbook outlines rules of behavior for students. This handbook contains several sections dealing with "purity" or sexual conduct in general.
- 9. The "purity" section towards the beginning of the handbook sets the tone for the school's policies towards sexual conduct. The section states that purity means "honoring God's design for sex, celebrating and practicing it only within the marriage relationship between one man and one woman for a lifetime."

- 10. Bob Jones University also has strict internet, social media, and entertainment policies, which includes a description of a "content filtering system to restrict biblically offensive material on the internet" that the students at the school are not allowed to bypass. The social media policy also includes the wording that students' social media content should "be biblical and avoid promoting a lifestyle contrary to the principles taught in scripture or at the university".
- 11. The handbook has an official "position on human sexuality" stating that the "New Testament exhorts believers to strive to live morally pure and sexually undefiled lives even in the midst of an immoral and sexually permissive culture".
- 12. Included in this handbook is: "Consistent with our commitment to God's design for gender identity, the public advocacy for or act of altering one's biological sex through medical transition or transgender expression is prohibited. Any same-sex dating or advocacy for such is also prohibited. BJU's perspective also applies to but is not limited to- the use of bathrooms, locker rooms, student housing, attire polices and participating in sex-specific university groups, clubs and organizations."
- 13. Appendix B in the student handbook further reiterates the school's position on "Marriage and Human Sexuality". It begins by stating that "Bob Jones University believes marriage is an institution ordained by God and prescribed by the Scripture to be a monogamous relationship between a man and woman physically created in these respective genders by God. We believe God intended heterosexual marriage to be an enduring covenanted relationship established before Himself and man to propagate the human race, lovingly express healthy relational and sexual intimacy, and picture the covenant relationship He has with all genuine believers."
- 14. Appendix B also states in its "Context for Human Sexuality" that "the Bible restricts all forms of consensual sexual activity to within the boundaries of the marriage relationship...The Bible clearly prohibits not only non-consensual sexual conduct but also any consensual sexual activity outside the boundaries of heterosexual marriage...Furthermore the Bible specifically names as sinful and prohibits any form of sexual activity between persons of the same sex...polygamy...bestiality...adultery...and fornication of any sort including pornography."
- 15. Appendix B also has a "Statement on Gender Identity" in which the handbook states "God created man and woman in his image as two distinct but equal genders which he intends to use for his glory...Furthermore, individual gender is assigned by God and determined at conception...Therefore we believe that to intentionally alter or change one's physical gender or to live as a gender other than the one assigned at conceptions is to reject God's right as Creator to assign gender to his creatures and is a personal rejection of His plan to glorify Himself through the original gender He assigned that individual."
- 16. As someone figuring out their sexuality while at college, Bob Jones University's policies on sexuality and marriage created a scary, harsh environment for me.

- 17. I am now fully out as a lesbian woman but I was not able to be fully out at Bob Jones University.
- 18. I initially started coming out to some friends my junior year at Bob Jones University but I knew that it was not safe to come out to BJU faculty or staff or to be out on campus.
- 19. However, I began posting about some LGBTQ+ issues and themes on social media during this time.
- 20. In one of my social media posts, I reviewed a book with a lesbian main character and mentioned on Twitter that I was writing a book with a lesbian relationship.
- 21. After school leadership discovered my online activity, I was questioned about my sexuality and subsequently disciplined.
- 22. During a three hour meeting with a BJU administrator, where I was summoned without advance notice, I was told by school leadership that I "must be gay" for reading and writing these materials.
- 23. They had printed out all of my Tweets and went through them one by one. They tried to get me to admit that I was a homosexual.
- 24. I was scared. I didn't know what to do.
- 25. I knew I was gay but I also knew that I could not fully admit it to them or I would be expelled. So, I told the administrator that I "was not straight" but that I was probably asexual, like the Apostle Paul.
- 26. I also told them adamantly that I had not been sexually active with women or men and therefore had not broken any specific rules.
- 27. I was asked to disavow my support for LGBTQ+ rights and relationships. I refused. It would have been like disavowing myself.
- 28. As a result, BJU put me on disciplinary probation.
- 29. I was also immediately terminated from my on-campus student life position in the school's media department, a position I treasured.
- 30. BJU also forced me to attend mandatory counseling with the Dean of Women.
- 31. I was also required to pay a monetary fine to BJU for my code of conduct violation.
- 32. This was the darkest month of my entire life. I felt depressed and suicidal.
- 33. For the rest of my time at BJU, I was forced completely back into the closet and had to hold my head down in shame.

- 34. I felt like I was being watched and monitored. When I told a friend about my disciplinary meeting, the administration got word of that and angrily told me that I was not allowed to discuss the disciplinary meeting with anyone.
- 35. My entire education experience was forever tainted by the shaming I endured at BJU. I survived and graduated in May of 2019. But I still feel the sting of the discrimination I endured.
- 36. The policy towards LGBTQ+ students at Bob Jones University is harsh and incredibly frustrating. It creates extreme shame and confusion by lumping all sexual behavior outside of heterosexual marriage, including homosexuality, adultery and bestiality, into the same category.
- 37. The campus culture at BJU is toxic for LGBTQ+ people. Homophobia among the student body, faculty and administration is rampant. LGBTQ+ students have to hide who we are and will suffer grave consequences if we come out and stand up for ourselves.
- 38. We have no one at BJU to advocate for our safety or our rights. We are alone.
- 39. Moreover, BJU cannot be trusted to monitor its compliance with Title IX on its own. A two-year investigation into BJU's handling of reports of sexual abuse culminated in the issuance of the GRACE Report in December 2014. GRACE spoke with about 40 survivors, finding that students who reported abuse were blamed for bringing it on themselves and that proper authorities had not been notified.
- 40. The GRACE Report specifically called out the culpability of one of BJU's senior administrators and recommended that he not be allowed to speak or consult on any issue relating to counselling on or off-campus. Nevertheless, BJU allowed this man to speak at two recent Mental Health themed services in 2019/2020.
- 41. Additionally, during my junior or senior year, while in a public relations class, another student asked the Provost of academic programs, who was also on the Board of BJU, about the *Bob Jones v. United States* case decided by the United States Supreme Court in 1983 concerning BJU's policies against interracial dating at the time.
- 42. This student asked the Provost how BJU could justify their anti-LGBTQ policies now, given that they lost the interracial dating case. The Provost replied that BJU would not be able to defend their anti-LGBTQ policies now because BJU had justified its racist policies based on the Bible but they eventually had to admit that they were wrong about interracial dating and that their beliefs changed.
- 43. I only recently came out to my family as lesbian. I waited until I was financially secure because I feared that they would shun me.
- 44. I am participating in this lawsuit because I am hopeful that things will change.
- 45. Experiencing hate and discrimination should not be a part of attending college.

46. I am a federal income taxpayer in the United States. I will also be required to repay student loans from the U.S. Department of Education that I took out to study at Bob Jones University.
47. Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. §1746, I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct, and that this declaration was executed this day of March, 2021.
By:

Case 6:21-cv-00474-AA Document 171-3 Filed 03/04/22 Page 6 of 6

Elizabeth Hunter Declaration v2

Final Audit Report 2021-03-24

Created: 2021-03-24

By: Lauren Swain (lauren@paulsouthwick.com)

Status: Signed

Transaction ID:



IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE DISTRICT OF OREGON EUGENE DIVISION

Elizabeth HUNTER; et al., on behalf of themselves and all others similarly situated,) Civil Action No. 6:21-cv-00474-
Plaintiffs,	DECLARATION OF VBP
V.)
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION and)
Suzanne GOLDBERG, in her official capacity as)
Acting Assistant Secretary for Civil Rights,)
U.S. Department of Education,)
Defendants.)

I, VBP, declare:

- 1. I am over 18 years of age and have personal knowledge of the matters stated in this declaration and would testify truthfully to them if called upon to do so.
- 2. I am a resident of Waco, Texas, located in McClennan County.
- 3. I grew up in Shreveport, Louisiana and graduated from a public high school in 2019.
- 4. I began attending Baylor University in Waco, Texas in August 2019.
- 5. I am a pre-law student. I expect to graduate in May 2023 with a degree in Political Science and International Studies.
- 6. I am a Sophomore Senator under the Legislative Branch of Baylor Student Government.
- 7. I am also president of College Democrats of Baylor.
- 8. I received a Presidential Gold scholarship to attend Baylor.
- 9. Baylor has multiple statements listed in its website when it comes to marriage and sexuality.
- 10. The school has an official policy on sexual conduct. This policy states "Baylor will be guided by the biblical understanding that human sexuality is a gift from God and that physical sexual intimacy is to be expressed in the context of marital fidelity. Thus, it is expected that Baylor students, faculty, and staff will engage in behaviors consistent with this understanding of human sexuality."
- 11. Baylor's official Statement on Human Sexuality states "Baylor University welcomes all students into a safe and supportive environment in which to discuss and learn about a variety of issues, including those of human sexuality. The University affirms the biblical

understanding of sexuality as a gift from God. Christian churches across the ages and around the world have affirmed purity in singleness and fidelity in marriage between a man and a woman as the biblical norm. Temptations to deviate from this norm include both heterosexual sex outside of marriage and homosexual behavior. It is expected that Baylor students will not participate in advocacy groups which promote understandings of sexuality that are contrary to biblical teaching."

- 12. This statement makes me feel like I don't belong at Baylor.
- 13. Baylor does not practice what it preaches about diversity, inclusion, love and support because Baylor does not take actions to make us feel safe and supported. Words are not enough and ring hallow without action.
- 14. Baylor's official statement on Human Sexuality then directs students "struggling" with these issues to go to some form of counselling at one of the on-campus counselling centers.
- 15. Baylor says that it does not condone conversion therapy but this statement sounds like the promotion of conversion therapy by another name.
- 16. Baylor University also has a statement of "Commitment to Diversity and Inclusion" which states "we seek to embody Christ's teachings of love and inclusivity across boundaries of racial, ethnic, gender, socio-economic, religious, and other expressions of human difference. Because, at Baylor, 'Love thy neighbor' are not just words...they are a way of life."
- 17. In practice, Baylor does not live up to this commitment.
- 18. This "way of life" seems to be a value of the school, except when it is not, such as when Baylor expressly allows for discrimination, as stated in Baylor's Civil Rights policy, "As a religiously controlled institution of higher education, Baylor is exempt from compliance with select provisions of certain civil rights laws, and Baylor is also exempt from prohibitions of discrimination based on religion. As such, the University prescribes standards of personal conduct which are consistent with its religious mission and values".
- 19. This statement tells me that Baylor cares more about its right to discriminate against queer and other students than it does about the health and safety of its queer and other students.
- 20. This policy of discrimination makes me feel unsafe and unprotected by the law.
- 21. Baylor is unlikely to discipline queer students merely for being queer. However, Baylor's policy forbidding "homosexual behavior" and its other statements condemning queer identities and relationships, makes me feel like I could never show affection to a queer partner and that I would be at risk of discipline and ridicule if I were to hold their hand or give them a kiss in public.
- 22. I am a queer woman.

- 23. I initially attended Baylor as I considered it a safe school. It was close to home without being too close. Baylor could get me where I wanted to go in life and would put me on the career path that I wanted.
- 24. However, I have dealt with discrimination by my peers at Baylor since I came out. The school makes little effort to do anything about it.
- 25. The school's common response to my reporting hate on campus is that I should go to counselling. As a result, I stopped reporting incidents.
- 26. The incidents of harassment and discrimination against me include: (1) cruel, homophobic Instagram comments, including "#f**runner #notinmygoodbaptistuniversity"; (2) someone left a Bible at my dorm door, that was annotated and highlighted all of the Scriptures that they claimed were against homosexuality; it also contained a handwritten note that said "I'm praying for you," (3) I've had sticky notes left on my door that use the f** slur, which I reported to Baylor, but nothing was done about it.
- 27. Baylor has also defended a professor who sent a transphobic tweet that caused a lot of concern among queer students at Baylor. This felt like another betrayal of Baylor's purported values.
- 28. I am participating in this lawsuit because I want Baylor to realize what it is doing it wrong and harmful. There is no excuse for ostracizing, discriminating against, and hurting their students.
- 30. Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. §1746, I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct, and that this declaration was executed this 27th day of February, 2021.

By: MAP

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE DISTRICT OF OREGON EUGENE DIVISION

Elizabeth HUNTER; et al., on behalf of themselves and all others similarly situated,)
Plaintiffs,	Civil Action No. 6:21-cv-00474-
V.)
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION and Suzanne GOLDBERG, in her official capacity as Acting Assistant Secretary for Civil Rights, U.S. Department of Education,	DECLARATION OF ALEX DURON)
Defendants.)

I, Alex Duron, declare:

- 1. I am over 18 years of age and have personal knowledge of the matters stated in this declaration and would testify truthfully to them if called upon to do so.
- 2. I am currently a resident of Fresno, California.
- 3. I am originally from El Paso, Texas.
- 4. I grew up in a Latinx, Catholic family and remain Catholic myself.
- 5. I am bilingual in Spanish and English.
- 6. I am the only member of my family who graduated from high school and went to college.
- 7. I am also a gay man. I came out around the age of 25. I am now 39.
- 8. My partner and I have been together for nearly four years. We have been engaged since January of 2020.
- 9. I received an Associate Degree of Nursing from San Antonio College.
- 10. I received a Bachelor of Science in Nursing (BSN) degree in 2015 from the University of Texas, Arlington.
- 11. I worked as an ICU nurse in San Antonio, Texas for about six and a half years before I applied for my Doctor of Nursing Practice Degree (DNP) with a concentration in Nurse Anesthesia.
- 12. The DNP is a terminal degree that takes three years to complete.

- 13. As an ICU nurse with more than six years of experience, I knew that I possessed knowledge and experience that, without an additional degree, I was not allowed to fully use.
- 14. In the fall of 2019, I applied to several universities for my doctorate, including Union University in Jackson, Tennessee.
- 15. During the application process, I described my prior nursing experience and degrees. I also listed my same-sex partner as my emergency contact.
- 16. In November 2019, I was invited to the on-campus interview process. During this interview process, I demonstrated to Union that I had the skills, knowledge and drive needed to complete the program.
- 17. Union asked me about my relationship with Christ and how I thought about faith. I told them about my religious beliefs and how when I work with the human body in my job, I am reminded that there is a higher power that has created us.
- 18. About a week after on my on-campus interview, I received a call from the director of the program informing me that I had been admitted.
- 19. I felt so proud about getting into the program. I told my partner and my mother and they were very proud of me.
- 20. I immediately decided that I was going to accept my admission to Union.
- 21. I paid the \$1,300 to reserve my space in the program.
- 22. I chose Union for a variety of reasons, including the smaller cohort size. Union's DNP program is highly competitive program. They only admit 30 students.
- 23. I also chose Union because I had coworkers who had attended Union's program and I really connected with the teachers and director of the program at Union.
- 24. I planned to live on campus with some roommates at the beginning of my studies.
- 25. My partner planned to join me later on but I wanted to focus on my studies during that first semester. We had also recently purchased a home back in Texas and my partner had started a new job, so it made more sense to live apart for awhile.
- 26. Union assigned me a room in their graduate student housing.
- 27. I sold my car prior to moving to Union in preparation to start this new stage of my life.
- 28. My program at Union would have started in August of 2020. Everything was lined up and I was ready to go.
- 29. However, on a Saturday in July of 2020, I received an unexpected email from the Provost at Union University.

- 30. I received this email less than a week before my on-campus orientation at Union. I had already booked an Airbnb for the orientation in Jackson, TN.
- 31. I remember the moment I received this email vividly. I was leaving the gym on a Saturday morning when I opened it. The email was short. In a few sentences, the Provost told me that Union had rescinded their offer of acceptance to their DNP program.
- 32. I went into shock. I felt like I was going to pass out. When I got home, I fell apart and broke down. I went into our closet, closed the door, turned the lights off and cried.
- 33. My future was ripped away from me. It felt like all my work as a ICU nurse and all my prior degrees meant nothing.
- 34. I was embarrassed. I had already quit my job. I had already told my family and my colleagues.
- 35. At this point, only days before my orientation at Union, there was no time for me to get into another DNP program.
- 36. I didn't understand what was happening to me. I am a straight passing man and had not been treated differently for being gay before. This was the first time I had experienced the sting of ant-gay discrimination.
- 37. Once I realized that I had been discriminated against, I started to process what had happened to me. I began to identify with the broader LGBTQ+ community and the history of discrimination against our community.
- 38. My partner and I started researching whether what Union did to me was legal. As we researched, we learned about the religious exemption to Title IX. We found the religious exemption request and response letters online between Union University and the U.S. Department of Education authorizing Union to discriminate against me.
- 39. We felt like there was nothing we could do.
- 40. So, I posted online about what happened to me. Many people rallied around me, including the medical community.
- 41. We don't know for sure how I went from admitted at Union one day to rejected the next. However, we know that union researched the social media of me and my partner.
- 42. This may have arisen because, shortly before the rejection email, Union had called me and asked me where I was going to live. I told them that I would live in the dorms. Union asked for the deposit of \$100, which I provided.
- 43. Union also said that they have family housing. They asked whether I was married. I said "no," but that I was engaged. Union then told me that I did not qualify for married housing because I was only engaged. I was fine with that.

- 44. I'm not sure how, but someone at Union determined that I was gay and was engaged to another man and that I needed to be expelled because of this.
- 45. After my story became public, other DNP programs starting reaching out to me and encouraged me to apply. I wasn't read right away, as I was still dealing with the shock of Union's discrimination.
- 46. About a month after Union rescinded my admission, I took a FEMA contract to treat Covid patients in San Antonio.
- 47. Eventually, I applied to other DNP programs and I am enrolled in a DNP program in Freso, California.
- 48. I should never have been put in this situation.
- 49. Union's doctorate program is accredited by The Council on Accreditation of Nurse Anesthesia Educational Programs (COA). COA prohibits discrimination on the basis of sexual orientation in the admission to its programs.
- 50. Union has "Community Values Statements", also included in the student handbook that goes to all students. These statements address a number of the school's moral and ethical standards, including when it comes to LGBTQ+ students.
- 51. There is a paragraph in the current statement on "Sexually Impure Relationships" in the "Community Values Statements". This policy states: "Sexually impure relationships include but are not limited to participation in or appearance of engaging in premarital sex, extramarital sex, homosexual activities, or cohabitation. Union affirms that sexual relationships are designed by God to be expressed solely within a marriage between a man and a woman. The Bible condemns all sexual relationships outside of marriage (Matt. 5:27-29; Gal. 5:19). The promotion, advocacy, defense or ongoing practice of a homosexual lifestyle (including same-sex dating behaviors) is also contrary to our community values. Homosexual behaviors, even in the context of a marriage, remain outside Union's community values. We seek to help students who face all types of sexual temptation, encouraging single students to live chaste, celibate lives, and encouraging married students to be faithful to their marriage and their spouse."
- 52. The policy was largely the same when I applied but it also included a prohibition on "homosexuality" in addition to the prohibition on "homosexual activities." It also did not include the section stating that "Homosexual behaviors, even in the context of a marriage, remain outside Union's community values."
- 53. Classmates in the cohort I was supposed to be in, and other students at Union, supported me but they were scared bout being able to comment on my Facebook post because, under the student handbook, they could be kicked out for "promotion, advocacy, or defense" of me as a gay man engaged to another man.
- 54. There are other LGBTQ+ students on campus at Union right now. Several current LGBTQ+ students reached out to me after my story came out, including very young

- students who told me they were suicidal and struggling at Union. One LGBTQ+ student told me that another student had turned them into the administration as being gay and had to attend meetings with the administration.
- 55. The policy goes on to address transgender students in a "Gender Identity" paragraph which states: "Union adheres to the biblical tenet that God created only two genders, that He fashioned each one of us and thus designated our gender/sex. Therefore, identifying oneself as a gender other than the gender assigned by God at birth is in opposition to the University's community values. Further, engaging in activities or making any efforts to distinguish or convert one's gender/sex to something other than the gender/sex to which you were biologically born and which was God-given (i.e. transvestites, transsexuals, transgenders, etc.) is prohibited."
- 56. Union's policies denied me access to the federally-funded nursing program of my choice. A federally funded institution should not be able to pick and choose who can receive an education.
- 57. I should have been protected by Title IX, but I was not because of a religious exemption.
- 58. I am a federal taxpayer. I also took out student loans from the U.S. Department of Education to attend Union.
- 59. Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. §1746, I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct, and that this declaration was executed this 7th day of March, 2021.

By:

Alex Duron

Elizabeth HUNTER; et al., on behalf of themselves and all others similarly situated,)) Civil Action No. 6:21-cv-00474-
Plaintiffs,) AA
V.)
) DECLARATION OF ZAYN
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION and	SILVA
Suzanne GOLDBERG, in her official capacity as)
Acting Assistant Secretary for Civil Rights,)
U.S. Department of Education,)
Defendants.)

I, Zayn Silva, declare:

- 1. I am over 18 years of age and have personal knowledge of the matters stated in this declaration and would testify truthfully to them if called upon to do so.
 - 2. I reside in Brooklyn, New York and have lived here most of my life.
 - 3. I am 29 years old.
- 4. I went to high school at Progress High School, Grand Street Campus in Williamsburg.
- 5. I attended a Pentecostal church growing up and my faith really developed in high school.
- 6. I am a Pentecostal Christian and am a member of First Presbyterian Church of Brooklyn, where I do LGBTQ+ ministry.
 - 7. I am a Black and Latinx transman.
 - 8. I am also pansexual.
- 9. Unfortunately, my family's church rejected me because I am a transman and because I refused to continue trying to change my gender identity.

- 10. I was outed to my pastor by a mentor of mine at the age of 19. This betrayal hurt deeply and hurts me to this day.
- 11. The church then called me to a meeting. The meeting was a therapy session in which they tried to change my gender identity. I left in the middle of the session. I knew at that point that I had to leave that church.
- 12. Despite rejection from my church, I remained a committed Christian with a deep faith.
- 13. As a ministry, I started Transalike (www.transalike.com), which is an online platform to help trans youth find a safe church to attend and to hear the that God loves them just as they are.
 - 14. I was further led by God to pursue a seminary education.
- 15. I thought that attending seminary at Nyack would be a good fit because it was well known and well-regarded by my family and has a good reputation in my community.
- 16. Prior to applying, I called Nyack's support number and spoke with a Nyack representative to ensure that being transgender would not be a problem with Nyack.
- 17. The Nyack representative informed me that the seminary did not have a problem with me being transgender and that Nyack wanted me to apply to the seminary.
 - 18. I then started my admissions application for Nyack in November of 2019.
- 19. On January 9, 2020, an admissions guidance counselor at Nyack contacted me and provided me the information necessary to finish applying to Nyack. I informed the guidance counselor that I was trans and he told me he didn't think there would be a problem.
 - 20. He also provided a fee waiver for my application.

- 21. He also invited me to an Open House at Nyack and informed me that I could bring my official transcripts and name change documents with me to the Open House
- 22. On the same day, I completed my application for admission to Nyack. In my application, I described my faith journey and my gender transition. I stated that "I live my life every day understanding my purpose. To glorify God. I try to do this in all facets of my life, being mindful with what words I use, and the actions of my heart. I dedicate every day to letting the youth know, especially the marginalized LGBT, that God is the answer. I do this with compassion, empathy and an open heart. I know the feeling of isolation and rejection, and the need for counsel. I know what it's like to feel confused and desperate for God's love. I have found that in the very community I help."
 - 23. At this point, my seminary prosects looked promising.
 - 24. However, things soon took a turn for the worse.
- 25. On Feb 3, 2020, the admissions counselor texted me and stated that Nyack's Director of Admissions wanted to speak with me. We agreed to speak that same day.
- 26. During this phone call, he informed me that Nyack was declining admission to me because my application stated that I am transgender and that I am proud of being transgender, rather than ashamed, repentant and attempting to identify with the sex I was assigned at birth.
- 27. I pleaded with the Director of Admissions to change Nyack's decision, explaining that even though I am transgender, I am a born-again Christian who is devoted to serving God and those around me.
 - 28. I tried to explain that I am worthy of acceptance even though I am transgender.
- 29. During this call, the Director of Admissions told me that he appreciated my "honesty" regarding his transgender identity during the admissions process. He informed me that

other transgender and queer students had applied to Nyack but were not "honest" about their gender identity or sexual orientation. He implied that those students had done something wrong by not disclosing their transgender identity during the admissions process.

- 30. He emphasized to me that I was not being denied admission because of a lack of honesty on my application. Rather, I was being denied admission because of my openness and disclosure of my gender identity.
- 31. Sadly, despite my heartfelt conversation with he, the Director of Admissions refused to reconsider Nyack's decision to reject me.
- 32. He informed me that Nyack's Board of Trustees had made the decision to deny my application for admission because the Board "believes in the male and female," follows the Christian Missionary Alliance on gender identity issues and did not approve of my lifestyle.
- 33. This rejection was like reliving a trauma. Nyack told me that something was not right with me and that I needed to change who I was.
 - 34. I was shocked and saddened. I asked people what I should do in this situation.
- 35. I asked the Director of Admissions to provide Nyack's rejection in writing, along with an explanation that the basis of Nyack's rejection was my gender identity.
- 36. I wanted to know whether this was actually Nyack's decision rather than this one person's decision. I didn't know who the people on the Board of Trustees were.
 - 37. It felt strange to have all of this done over a phone call and not in writing.
- 38. I further requested him to provide me with Nyack's policies that formed the basis for its decision to deny me admission. He told me that he would see what he could do and that he would discuss it with the Board.

- 39. I sent several follow-up emails to the Director of Admission between February 3 and February 26, 2020, requesting a rejection letter explaining the basis for Nyack's denial of admission. He never responded to any of my correspondences.
- 40. According to its website, Nyack maintains a non-discrimination policy and purports to comply with Title IX: "Nyack College admits students of any race, color, sex, age, or national and ethnic origin to all rights, privileges, programs, and activities generally accorded or made available to students at the college. Programs are operated in compliance with Title IX of the Education Amendments of 1972, Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973, Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964, and all other relevant statutes and regulations."
- 41. According to Nyack's "Nine Things to Know About Title IX" publication (www.nyack.edu/files/Nine_things_to_know_about_Title_IX.pdf), Nyack acknowledges that Title IX prohibits discrimination based on sex and that Title IX applies to all students at Nyack.
- 42. Nyack is subject to Title IX because Nyack receives federal funds from the U.S. Department of Education.
- 43. There is no record of Nyack requesting or receiving a religious exemption from Title IX on the U.S. Department of Education website that discloses educational institutions that have requested and/or received such an exemption.
- 44. Nyack's code of conduct and other policies regulating students at Nyack do not prohibit transgender students from enrolling. Nyack does not have a policy or position statement on gender identity.
- 45. Nyack's policies generally do not address gender identity at all, other than to state that prohibitions on sex discrimination and harassment apply equally to discrimination and harassment based on gender identity.

- 46. Nyack's rejection hurt and caused me anxiety and to feel depressed. I didn't immediately apply to another seminary because this rejection pushed me off course. I didn't want to go through another rejection from another school.
 - 47. But the rejection also motivated me to continue living my purpose.
- 48. My purpose in life is to minister to transgender people and to tell them the good news of God's love.
 - 49. That purpose has not changed despite Nyack's rejection.
 - 50. Working with my church has shown me that I can continue my ministry.
- 51. My hope is that Nyack and schools like it will become welcoming and open to all of God's people, including transgender people. I hope they show love and offer a safe place for people to learn and love God.
- 52. I'm starting at a secular school in the fall but I intend to pursue seminary again soon.
- 53. I am a federal taxpayer and do not feel that my taxes should fund Nyack's discriminatory policies.

Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. §1746, I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct, and that this declaration was executed this 11th day of February, 2021.

Bv

Elizabeth HUNTER; et al., on behalf of)
themselves and all others similarly situated,)
And the State of the Land of the State of th) Civil Action No. 6:21-cv-00474-
Plaintiffs,) AA
v.)
) DECLARATION OF RACHEL
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION and) MOULTON
Suzanne GOLDBERG, in her official capacity as)
Acting Assistant Secretary for Civil Rights,)
U.S. Department of Education,)
)
Defendants.	

I, Rachel Moulton, declare:

- 1. I am over 18 years of age and have personal knowledge of the matters stated in this declaration and would testify truthfully to them if called upon to do so.
- 2. I currently live in Riverside, California.
- 3. I grew up in the LDS Church and remain part of that Church now.
- 4. I am also gay. I used to think of myself as same-sex attracted but that caused me to disassociate my sexual identity from the rest of my identity.
- 5. I know that I am a child of God. And I now know that being gay and being a child of God can both be true. This acceptance of myself has healed me from a lot of the religious trauma I experienced earlier in my life.
- 6. As a younger person in the LDS Church, I went on a mission. My mission was in Calgary, Canada. I loved my mission but it was also very painful for me because I started to realize that I was gay and that there might not be anything I could do to change it.
- 7. After completing my mission, I started at BYU-Idaho in the fall of 2016 at the age of 21.

- 8. I still thought I might be able to find happiness in marrying a man. My church and BUYI taught me that even if I struggled with same-sex attraction, I could be happy marrying a man and I would no longer experience same-sex attraction in the next life.
- 9. I tried really hard to date men. I thought that if I tried very hard, Heavenly Father would bless me with the happiness of marrying a man.
- 10. I would have done anything to no longer be gay. I would have died to be fixed.
- 11. I soon learned that the message that my same-sex attraction could be overcome or ignored in this life and that it would be cured in the afterlife was a dangerous message that would lead me down a terrifying path.
- 12. When I realized that I could not change my sexual orientation, and that I would never be happy marrying a man, I could not see a path forward as a gay person.
- 13. I felt damaged, cursed. I felt like I needed to be fixed but there was no one and nothing that could fix me.
- 14. During this time, while I was in my first semester at BYUI, I was also in love with my best friend who was a member of the LDS Church as well. I was trying to stop having these feelings for her but they wouldn't go away.
- 15. About halfway through my first semester at BYU-Idaho, I attempted suicide. I came out to my family as a result of that as I had to explain to them why I no longer felt I could go on living.
- 16. While I was in the hospital recovering from my suicide attempt, I told my best friend that I was attracted to her but that I didn't want to act on these feelings. After that, she never spoke to me again. I felt abandoned.

- 17. I felt abandoned and betrayed by her and abandoned and betrayed by the Church and BYU-Idaho.
- 18. I was given a false hope that I could stopping loving women and learn to love a man.
- 19. There is a crisis that happens when you realize that the hope is false. You have to mourn the death of the life you were promised. There is also often no visible path for a new life for yourself.
- 20. After I recovered, I took a year off from school but returned to BYU-Idaho in the fall of 2017. I finished the semester but it was painful.
- 21. BYU-Idaho requires us to take a marriage and family class that addressed sexual orientation and marriage. It felt like the majority of the class was about marriage being a husband and a wife, which made me feel that the greatest desire of my life, to be married and sealed in the temple, would never be available to me.
- 22. The class taught that it was a sin to be married to the same gender or to act on homosexual feelings. We are taught that we will never be as happy marrying someone of the same gender as we would be if we followed the commandment to marry someone of the opposite sex.
- 23. In another class, a family resource and planning class, students talked about how they believed that the family was being attacked by the people trying to legalize same-sex marriage. They compared LGBTQ+ people, who just wanted the right to marry the person they love, to agents of Satan who were attacking the family.
- 24. At BYU-Idaho, there was an unofficial support group for LGBTQ+ students. It was called USGA. The support group was not allowed to meet on campus. Instead, we met in the local library.

- 25. I needed that support.
- 26. Everyone in USGA had mental health issues. We all felt oppressed, sad, anxious and unwelcome.
- 27. I felt like the school was scared of us and that that is why they wouldn't let us meet on campus.
- 28. I left BYU-Idaho at the end of 2017.
- 29. Between 2017 and 2020, I began to heal, started to accept that I was not broken and that my Heavenly Father loved me just as I am. I finally loved myself. When you reach this place, it feels amazing.
- 30. I returned to BYU in the fall of 2020 by taking online courses. I thought I could handle being at BYU if I didn't have to hear people telling me harmful messages about my sexual orientation in person. But I was wrong.
- 31. It was still hard to hear those messages, even over Zoom. I wanted to be out and to share my experiences in class, but I didn't feel safe coming out.
- 32. I struggled academically that semester, as I had in my earlier semesters at BYU-Idaho, because of the impacts on my mental health. My emotions became so conflicted again and I realized it was very unhealthy for me be in that environment.
- 33. With the help of a therapist, and reminding myself that Heavenly Father loves me just as I am, I have been able to continue my healing.
- 34. Where I am in life now, I want to find a wife, please the Heavenly Father and stay in the LDS Church. I can finally see that as attainable for me.
- 35. However, BYU is not a safe place for my mental health. I can't go back while it continues to teach that something is wrong with me.

- 36. The teaching that same-sex attraction will disappear in the next life makes people suicidal and it is still being taught at BYU now.
- 37. At BYU, there is an Honor Code agreement and an Honor Code office. The code prohibits acting on sexual or romantic feelings. We could be kicked out for dating the same gender, even if we are celibate while dating. This was scary for me.
- 38. If I went on a date with a man, I would not be disciplined. If I went on a date with a woman, I could be disciplined. This is a painful awareness to have while a college student.
- 39. Also, the Honor Code office would monitor students who were out about their sexual orientation or gender identity. So, I felt like I could not be out because I would be monitored.
- 40. The Honor Code office recently changed the language to remove the statement about homosexual romantic conduct. In response, a lot of LGBTQ+ students came out to others for the first time. We felt joy and freedom. We felt hope.
- 41. However, BYU then quickly issued a statement telling us that despite the changes to the Honor Code, same-sex romantic relationships were still prohibited, even if they were not sexually active. This felt like a betrayal.
- 42. However, there are many LGBTQ+ students at BYU and we are not giving up on creating acceptance for ourselves and future generations.
- 43. Every year, the students do a "Color the Campus" or "Rainbow Day" where you wear a Rainbow to show that you support the queer students. That day is on March 4.

- 44. This year, the students went up the mountain behind BYU-Provo where there is a large Y that is usually lit up white. This year, students held up lights and turned the Y to a rainbow. It felt so empowering.
- 45. The rainbow Y made me feel less alone and like our community, LGBTQ+ and allies, are powerful.
- 46. This felt like a big win for LGBTQ+ students at BUY, like we are continuing the history of knocking down barriers.
- 47. BYU has a history of requiring LGBTQ+ students to go to conversion therapy to remain in school. LGBTQ+ students and allies before us worked to rid the campus of this practice.
- 48. Now, BYU should listen to its student and amend its Honor Code agreement to specifically affirm same-gender dating and displays of affection, including holding hands and showing other chaste displays of affection, and to affirm transgender identity and expression, including honoring students' clothing, names and pronouns.
- 49. BYU should also prohibit hurtful messages in class, such as the message that queer people who are advocating for their rights are attacking the family.
- 50. BYU does not need to change its beliefs on human sexuality or gender identity in order to start protecting students like me from hurtful messages in class.
- 51. I hope that one day a queer student can go to BYU and not feel like I felt.
- 52. I am currently a behavior technician working with children with autism. I would like to go back to school. I need to finish my undergraduate degree and obtain a masters to advance my career and become a board certified behavioral analyst.

Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. §1746, I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct, and that this declaration was executed this 6th day of March, 2021.

By: Machil Mouelton

Rachel Moulton

Elizabeth HUNTER; et al., on behalf of	
themselves and all others similarly situated,)
j	Civil Action No. 6:21-cv-00474-AA
Plaintiffs,)
V.	DECLARATION OF VICTORIA
) JOY BACON
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION and)
Suzanne GOLDBERG, in her official capacity as)
Acting Assistant Secretary for Civil Rights,)
U.S. Department of Education,)
)
Defendants.)

I, Victoria Joy Bacon, declare:

- 1. I am over 18 years of age and have personal knowledge of the matters stated in this declaration and would testify truthfully to them if called upon to do so.
- 2. I am a resident of Rowlett, Texas, located in Dallas County.
- 3. I attended Lipscomb University in Nashville, Tennessee from August 2017 until December 2020 when I graduated.
- 4. My mother grew up as the daughter of a Church of Christ preacher. She told me that I needed to go to a Church of Christ college if I was going to have their support for college. My mother had attended Harding University in Arkansas.
- 5. Lipscomb is a Church of Christ college and was approved by my parents.
- 6. Lipscomb also offered a law, justice and society degree through the Fred D. Gray Institute for Law, Justice and Society that I was very interested in. I also attended Lipscomb because I had a lot of family living in Tennessee.
- 7. I took out loans from the U.S. Department of Education to attend Lipscomb. I will be repaying student loans that I took out to enroll in Lipscomb for quite some time.
- 8. Lipscomb's student handbook statement on sexuality says: "All students should practice the biblical standards of sexual morality. Sexual immorality of any kind is prohibited."
- 9. I am a gender fluid, nonbinary, trans womxn and I am queer.
- 10. In high school, I attended a public high school. I was out as gay. A lot of other students at my high school were out about their sexuality and gender identity. My high school was also very racially diverse.

- 11. I felt unsafe on campus from the first day I moved in. As a result, I initially went back into the closet as a Freshman.
- 12. I met other queer people at Lipscomb. However, every semester that I was at Lipscomb, I knew at least a queer person of color and a trans person who left the school. There were not many out, queer students to begin with.
- 13. School officials often said horribly homophobic and transphobic things to me in personal meetings with them. For example, an administrator told me that any event I planned would be considered a gay event and would require a three month approval process. Another administrator said that the school might be able to get some people on board with "the gay thing" but that "trans" was a whole different matter. One of them told me that they might be able to get a club approved if it was only for gay students but that it could not be promoted for trans students. She also deadnamed a trans man on campus and told me that she thought that nobody at the school saw him as a man.
- 14. These same administrators were later tasked with being the contact point for reporting discriminatory behavior/actions against queer and trans students.
- 15. I felt like none of the administrators who had the power to make things safe for me were actually safe for me to turn to about the harassment and discrimination I experienced on campus.
- 16. This personally impacted me. For example, I was going to attend an event on campus but was having some intense dysphoria. I found an outfit that I could wear and that calmed my dysphoria. I then counted the steps between my dorm and that event and asked myself whether I felt safe making that walk. I didn't feel safe, so I did not make the walk.
- 17. Eventually, I did come out on campus, and worked to expand the unofficial LGBTQ+ group. However, this made me feel even more unsafe as I was faced with a barrage of hate from administrators and other students. This hate would be overlooked by RAs and RHDs. For example, students frequently used the f** slur, which made me uncomfortable. The RAs did not intervene to stop that language.
- 18. I also frequently felt in danger of physical harassment from other students.
- 19. Additionally, I faced constant harmful statements by faculty and others at Lipscomb. For example, the football coach of the high school affiliated with Lipscomb was invited to speak in chapel. His opening line was that God told him to speak about homosexuality. Over the course of thirty minutes or longer, he went on to compare gay men to demonpossessed pedophiles and said that queer people do not deserve the same rights as cishet people.
- 20. Other queer and trans students and I complained to administrators about the coach's chapel and how hurtful it was to us. The administrators defended the decision to allow the chapel speaker to continue speaking hateful messages about homosexuality by saying that it would have offended donors if the school had intervened.

- 21. This experience created a time of intense trauma for me and the queer students on campus.
- 22. I attempted to establish an official LGBTQ+ group on campus, but the administration rejected this approval, despite the club meeting all requirements. Ultimately, the decision to allow such a group at Lipscomb was put off until after I graduated. I was informed that our club was being treated differently than other clubs because it was for LGBTQ+ students.
- 23. The same club proposal is currently under review this year.
- 24. In my sophomore year, I was sexually assaulted while a student at Lipscomb. Lipscomb's culture and rules around sex and sexuality, combined with experiences I had heard from other sexual assault survivors about how Lipscomb had never really helped them when they reported sexual assault, led me to never report the sexual assault I endured.
- 25. I feel that Lipscomb's policies towards "sexual morality" are left vague so that they can enforce the present policy how and when they feel like it. This puts queer and trans students at risk of punishment and in a state of fear.
- 26. I have heard directly from another queer student that they were required to attend a form of conversion therapy at Lipscomb because of their sexuality.
- 27. I have also heard directly from another trans student at Lipscomb that Lipscomb encouraged them to put off medically transitioning.
- 28. Several other queer, engaged students have told me that Lipscomb encouraged them to put off their queer weddings until after they graduated. These queer students feared having their degrees withheld.
- 29. I am a taxpayer and do not feel that my taxes should be spent to further the discrimination against me by Lipscomb and other schools.
- 30. Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. §1746, I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct, and that this declaration was executed this 26th day of February, 2021.

By Victoria Joy Bacon Victoria Joy Bacon

Elizabeth HUNTER; et al., on behalf of	
themselves and all others similarly situated,	
	Civil Action No. 6:21-cv-00474-
Plaintiffs,	AA
V.)
) DECLARATION OF NATHAN
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION and	BRITTSAN
Suzanne GOLDBERG, in her official capacity as)
Acting Assistant Secretary for Civil Rights,)
U.S. Department of Education,)
)
Defendants.)

I, Nathan Brittsan, declare:

- 1. I am over 18 years of age and have personal knowledge of the matters stated in this declaration and would testify truthfully to them if called upon to do so.
- 2. I am currently a resident of San Jose, California, located in Santa Clara County.
- 3. I grew up in Northwest Pennsylvania and am the oldest of four brothers. We were raised in a conservative Christian home. As a youth, I attended a Christian elementary and middle school and a public high school.
- 4. I attended Penn State University but later left my studies for a career in business. I eventually made my way to the Bay Area. I completed my bachelor's degree at San Jose State. I majored in Philosophy in preparation for going to seminary.
- 5. During my adolescence and college years, I experienced what I thought of as "same-sex attraction." I did not come out to myself as gay until I was 23.
- 6. As I began accepting that I was gay, I drifted away from the church. But more than a drift, I also felt pushed away from the church,
- 7. Over time, in my later 20s and 30s, I began to have profound spiritual experiences outside the church.
- 8. I joined the Gay Christian Network ("GCN"), a network of LGBTQ+ Christians who felt like there was no place for them in the churches of their youth. It felt comforting to find other LGBTQ+ Christians like me.
- GCN started as an online network but we eventually met in person. We came together for the first time at a conference in Dallas, Texas in 2005. I remained active in GCN for many years.

- 10. When I moved to San Jose, I found a home in Grace Baptist Church. It is a gay affirming Baptist Church. Some friends and I started an LGBTQ+ Bible Study and we met there weekly for about 5 years.
- 11. During this time, I realized that I was called to ministry.
- 12. I also met my now husband. We were married by our Senior Pastor in November of 2016.
- 13. In pursuit of my call, I applied to Fuller Theological Seminary and American Baptist Seminary of the West (now Berkeley School of Theology) in the summer of 2017.
- 14. I felt like God was calling me to an evangelical seminary like Fuller. I felt like bridge-building needed to be done between the evangelical community and the LGBTQ+community.
- 15. I was admitted to Fuller in September 2017.
- 16. Growing up as a gay man, I am used to seeing and checking boxes that don't fit. There was a section of Fuller's application and student policies that prohibited homosexuality and defined marriage as strictly heterosexual. However, I felt that I could check the box and agree to Fuller's policies in good conscience because I was married and limited my sexual expression to my marriage.
- 17. I felt comfortable attending Fuller because it had a reputation of being a progressive seminary. Fuller also had Diversity and Title IX policies, and an LGBTQ+ group called OneTable Fuller, that made me feel like I would be welcome at Fuller.
- **18**. However, I attended Fuller for only a few days before being expelled from the school for being married to my husband.
- 19. Fuller had investigated my marriage shortly before classes started. This investigation arose because I had requested to change my last name for my student email and records to my married name.
- 20. I plead with Fuller to let me stay and tried to negotiate with Fuller to come to an agreement that would let me finish the quarter.
- 21. I told Fuller that I would be willing to do whatever it took for them to allow me to remain a student.
- 22. In response, Fuller told me that "While I appreciate the tone of your appeal and your willingness to try to find a way forward for a quarter, the nature of the issue being appealed makes this problematic."
- 23. What I took from this statement is: "Your kind is not welcome here."

- 24. In trying to assert my rights, I communicated with the Title IX officer at Fuller. The Title IX officer at Fuller, who was supposed to be protecting my Title IX rights, told me that Fuller was rejecting me and would not let me finish the quarter.
- 25. This confused me because the Title IX officer told me that she was personally affirming of me and my marriage and that she attended a church that affirms me and my marriage. Despite that, she told me that it was not her job to advocate for me.
- 26. I requested the opportunity to appeal Fuller's decision. In response, Fuller told me that I would not be allowed to go through the disciplinary and appeal process available to students because I was not a matriculated student.
- 27. That was false because my student records reflected that I was a matriculated student and I had already been attending classes.
- 28. I was shocked that Fuller, as a taxpayer funded institution, would be allowed to discriminate against me like this. I thought it must be illegal.
- 29. I started to email professors and see if anyone would advocate on my behalf. Several professors told me that they disagreed with Fuller's actions and supported me and my marriage.
- 30. They informed me that Fuller had allowed LGBTQ+ students previously under a "don't ask, don't tell," policy but that new, divisive political influences had led to a crackdown on LGBTQ+ students like me.
- 31. I felt terrible. The rejection and dishonesty stung and hurt me and my husband, as we were already grieving the recent loss of his mother at the time.
- 32. I spent two months with my head below the covers. I was depressed and isolated myself.
- 33. I struggled with whether or not I wanted to go back to seminary.
- 34. At the time of my expulsion, I spoke with the Director of the Bay Area campus and informed her about my expulsion. She was visibly distraught over what had happened to me. She offered to connect me to one of her colleagues who was gay-affirming and had to leave Fuller because of his gay-affirming theology.
- 35. I am currently a member of First Baptist Church of Berkley where I attend with my husband. It is part of the American Baptist Churches in the USA ("ABC-USA"). Our church is part of the Association of Welcoming and Affirming Baptists.
- 36. I am now a seminarian in residence at First Baptist Church of Berkeley and am currently enrolled in Berkeley School of Theology pursuing a M.Div.
- 37. Once I graduate, I will become eligible for ordination in the ABC-USA.

- 38. Fuller has defended its treatment of me based on some of its policies. Fuller has a Community Standard: Sexual Standards policy which states, in part, "Fuller Theological Seminary believes that sexual union must be reserved for marriage, which is the covenant between one man and one woman, and that sexual abstinence is required for the unmarried. The seminary believes that premarital, extramarital, and homosexual forms of explicit sexual conduct to be inconsistent with the teaching of Scripture. Consequently, the seminary expects all members of its community...to abstain from what it holds to be unbiblical sexual practices."
- 39. As a gay man in the church, I felt like I complied with the spirit of this policy because I am married and my sexual expression is confined to my marriage.
- 40. Fuller should treat my marriage the same way as other marriages.
- 41. Fuller also has a policy against unlawful discrimination. In this policy, the school says that it does not discriminate on the basis of "race, color…sex, marital status…gender, gender identity, gender expression".
- 42. The statement goes on to say "Fuller Theological Seminary does not unlawfully discriminate on the basis of sexual orientation. The seminary does lawfully discriminate on the basis of sexual conduct that violates the Community Standard Statement on Sexual Standards. The seminary believes that sexual union must be reserved for marriage, which is a covenant union between one man and one woman. The seminary believes premarital, extramarital, and homosexual forms of sexual conduct to be inconsistent with the teachings of scripture. Therefore, the seminary expects members of its community to abstain from what it holds to be unbiblical sexual practices."
- 43. This kind of a message, similar to "love the sinner, hate the sin," encourages self-loathing and depression for LGBTQ+ people.
- 44. Fuller told me that they are lawfully allowed to discriminate based on their religious beliefs and a religious exemption to Title IX. However, I looked in the U.S. Department of Education's online database and there was no record a religious exemption.
- 45. I informed Fuller of this and they responded by saying that they did not have to write a letter to the Department of Education to claim the exemption in order for them to lawfully assert it.
- 46. Fuller's actions made me feel like a second-class Christian. They wanted to be rid of me as fast as possible and offered no love or grace.
- 47. I am participating in this lawsuit in order to protect other LGBTQ+ people from having to go through what I experienced.
- 48. I am a taxpayer and do not feel that my taxes should be spent furthering the discrimination against me by Fuller.

- 49. I also had taken out loans from the U.S. Department of Education to attend Fuller.
- 50. Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. §1746, I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct, and that this declaration was executed this 7th day of March, 2021.

By: Mal British

Nathan Brittsan

Elizabeth HUNTER; et al., on behalf of)	
themselves and all others similarly situated,)	
)	Civil Action No. 6:21-cv-00474-
Plaintiffs,)	AA
V.)	
)	DECLARATION OF
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION and)	HAYDEN BROWN
Suzanne GOLDBERG, in her official capacity as)	
Acting Assistant Secretary for Civil Rights,)	
U.S. Department of Education,)	
-)	
Defendants.)	

I, Hayden Brown, declare:

- 1. I am over 18 years of age and have personal knowledge of the matters stated in this declaration and would testify truthfully to them if called upon to do so.
 - 2. I am a resident of York, Nebraska.
 - 3. I am currently a student at York College.
 - 4. I am 20 years old.
 - 5. I am majoring in English Education with an emphasis in reading instruction.
 - 6. I am a queer demiboy and use he/they/she pronouns.
- 7. While attending York College, I received federal financial aid from the U.S.

 Department of Education. I received a grant for educators in needed subjects. I have also worked

a federal work study position in the campus bookstore, coffee shop and tutoring students in English.

8. I attended York College because I grew up in the Church of Christ, the same denomination as the college. I was struggling with my sexuality, feeling it was sinful and that I

1 DECLARATION OF HAYDEN BROWN

should reject it, at the time I was considering college. I thought York College would be an environment where I could "pray the gay away" and overcome my struggle with homosexuality. I also attended York College because my parents told me that they would pay for my education there.

- 9. I have stayed at York College because of my family, who believes that it is the best place for me to return to my roots and repent. They won't pay for me to attend any other college. I have also stayed here because many of my required Bible courses will not count toward my degree requirements at other colleges.
- 10. My relationship with York College is very tumultuous. There are days where I skip across campus because I am ecstatic and cannot wait to see my friends, but there are days where I do not have enough energy to get out of bed because I do not want to have to deal with all of the microaggressions, stares, comments, and issues that York College brings into my life.
- 11. There are some staff and faculty here who are affirming and who speak up, one of whom has been threatened into silence.
- 12. I became very depressed during my freshman year because my attempt to become heterosexual was not working.
- 13. I came out to my parents the summer after my freshman year. My parents sent me to a therapist who held their same non-affirming view of sexuality. I also saw a therapist on campus. She held the same non-affirming views as my parents. I felt like these therapists attempted to induce me to reject my sexuality or at least be "less gay" than I was.
- 14. When I came out online with a Tweet, and subsequently in person with the way I dress, talk, and hold myself, I was not focused on my own safety. I needed to come out because of my own mental health and the pseudo-conversion therapy I had and was going through.

2 DECLARATION OF HAYDEN BROWN

- 15. I felt amazing after I came out. I couldn't focus or do any homework because I felt so good and on such a natural high from coming out.
- 16. However, I have had many attempted disciplinary actions for a variety of things, the most common being the dresses or high heels I wear. People have complained directly to me and reported me to the administration. At times, I have been asked to refrain from wearing feminine clothing by the Title IX coordinator.
- 17. I was asked/told to withdraw from the study abroad program in Vienna, Austria because of my sexuality and how their Bible class was going to call me an abomination to my face. The professor decided it would be easier for him to talk about me behind my back than to allow to participate in class.
 - 18. I feel supported by some students but I only feel safe when I am off campus.
- 19. My college's student handbook explicitly states that marriage is to be between a man and a woman. The mandatory curricula for all majors includes Bible classes that talk on homosexuality and condemn it as a sin.
- 20. I have worked with the Title IX coordinator as well as the maintainer of the student handbook and the vice presidents of student development and spiritual development for York College in order to change the student handbook language and address these issues on the campus.
- 21. We asked for sexual orientation and gender identity to be added to York College's non-discrimination policy but the administration refused.
- 22. We asked for the definition of marriage as between one woman and one man to be removed from the student handbook. The administration refused. They told us that the Board of Trustees would not approve of this change.

3 DECLARATION OF HAYDEN BROWN

- 23. My understanding is that two members of the Board of Trustees are affirming of LGBTQ+ students. I have been told that I am not allowed to meet with the Board.
- 24. York College administrators have told me that creating a gay-straight alliance or discussing LGBTQ+ issues at chapel or devo would be "too divisive."
- 25. Sometimes I let the things they say and do get to me; in those moments I feel like I am too much, difficult, annoying or whiny.
- 26. Most of the time though the stance York College takes on LGBTQ+ matters fills me with a sort of righteous indignation.
- 27. York College has a mutual accountability policy that requires students to inform administration if they witness another student violating the college's policies.
 - 28. This policy has been used in harmful ways for queer students.
- 29. The "YC royalty" students on campus use Snapchat or other social media to get other students in trouble, including targeting queer women.
- 30. I am the only out queer male student on campus. There was another out queer male student on campus last year for a semester but he left. My understanding is that he left because the campus climate was not supportive of him as a queer man of color.
- 31. There is an unofficial LGBTQ+ club on campus called YC Colors. I helped found this group. We are not approved by the college. We cannot meet on campus or promote our meetings or events on campus. The college prohibits us from using social media to advertise our group.
- 32. There is an unofficial rule prohibiting same-sex dating and public displays of affection. Straight students often show public displays of affection in the common spaces of the

dorms but there are never queer displays of affection in those spaces. Queer displays of affection only occur behind closed doors. This secrecy is for protection and to prevent disciplinary action.

- 33. I have experienced a lot of mental and emotional harm because of York College. I live in an underclassman dorm on campus. I have a counter on my window that reads "The # of Times I have heard the word 'F*g'". The counter currently stands at 11 for the period of September 2020 through January 2021. I have only counted the number of times I have heard the slur through the walls of my dorm room because I could not count the number of times I have heard it out in public.
- 34. I reported the use of this slur to the Title IX office but no action was taken to my knowledge.
- 35. I have had staff/faculty recommend a non-affirming, school-paid therapist to me after I have spoken to them about queer issues. I have been told I will not be able to become an effective teacher, or be hired at all, because of my sexuality.
- 36. I often leave or return to my dorm room in the dark, this means that I hold my keys between my fingers in order to protect myself because I am so anxious a student, staff or faculty member, or person from the surrounding community may attack me.
- 37. There is an added burden by being an out student on campus. I am often asked why I came/stay here as well as am forced to participate in fruitless conversations about the queer struggles with people who are not even involved nor could be involved with changing it.
- 38. If the current t Title IX coordinator had been someone else who more forcefully enforced the student handbook policies around sexuality and gender, I would probably have been expelled by now.

- I am not the only student that York College has treated like this. Others have told 39. me that they have experienced the same or similar treatment from York College because they are queer or trans.
- 40. There are other queer and trans students at York College right now, most of whom are closeted. A transwoman currently on campus has been rejected from a female dormitory and a female social club. She is forced to live in a male dorm even though she is a woman, dresses in feminine attire and uses a female name and female pronouns.
- 41. I have been told by college administrators that they did not need to take the actions I recommended to protect queer and trans students because they have a religious exemption from Title IX that allows them to maintain their current policies.
 - 42. I have been a federal taxpayer.

Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. §1746, I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct, and that this declaration was executed this 25nd day of January, 2021.

By: Mmbmm
Hayden Brown

Elizabeth HUNTER; et al., on behalf of	
themselves and all others similarly situated,)
0) Civil Action No. 6:21-cv-00474-
Plaintiffs,) AA
V.)
) DECLARATION OF
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION and) BROOKE C.
Suzanne GOLDBERG, in her official capacity as)
Acting Assistant Secretary for Civil Rights,)
U.S. Department of Education,)
)
Defendants.)

I, Brooke C., declare:

- 1. I am over 18 years of age and have personal knowledge of the matters stated in this declaration and would testify truthfully to them if called upon to do so.
- 2. I am using a pseudonym as I fear for my safety and expect retaliation from my school, including disciplinary action and expulsion, if my true identity were known.
- 3. I am a current student at Cedarville University in Cedarville, Ohio.
- 4. The university, which has around 4,000 students, dominates the village of Cedarville.
- 5. I decided to attend Cedarville University because it had a Christian focus, I knew another student who loved it there, and Cedarville offered an accredited professional program I was interested in.
- 6. I felt relatively comfortable applying to Cedarville at the time, because I still perceived myself as straight at the time. I also didn't fully understand the oppressive nature of the school I was getting involved with until it was too late. Since then, I have been primarily focused on finishing my degree and getting out.
- 7. I received student loans from the U.S. Department of Education to attend Cedarville University. I will have to repay these loans upon graduation. I also received scholarships to attend.
- 8. I work two different jobs on campus.
- 9. I am also a federal income taxpayer.
- 10. I am demisexual, which means that I only feel sexually attracted to someone when I have an emotional bond with them.

- 11. I am also pansexual, which means that I am romantically and sexually attracted towards people regardless of their sex or gender identity.
- 12. I am a cisgender woman, which means that I identify as female and was also assigned the female sex at birth.
- 13. I am in a long-term relationship with a partner who is non-binary.
- 14. Cedarville University's Undergraduate Student Handbook contains a section titled "Commitment to Purity", which outlines expected conduct when it comes to sexual relationships.
- 15. In this section, Cedarville University states "We believe that God's design at Creation for sexual desire and orientation is within the bounds of a marriage union between a man and a woman."
- 16. This statement feels like an attack and a restriction on who we are allowed to love. Many of us who read this statement feel their hearts sink and marginalized by these statements.
- 17. The student handbook goes on to say: "Consistent with our desire to teach and model a biblical approach to sex, the University prohibits same-sex dating behaviors and public advocacy for the position that sex outside of a biblically defined marriage is morally acceptable."
- 18. The prohibition on same-sex dating behaviors makes me feel uneasy, even if my relationship does not technically violate the rules. The language appears designed to be vague enough to get students into trouble while missing a lot of nuance of gender and sexuality.
- 19. The prohibition on advocacy in favor of anything other than heterosexual relationships creates a chilling effect on discussions of sexuality and gender.
- 20. One of the clubs on campus often communicates homophobic and racist messages and remains approved by Cedarville. Other clubs that wish to counter these messages are disallowed on campus.
- 21. Even being discovered to have brought a book written by a queer-affirming author on campus would get me in trouble and monitored.
- 22. The handbook also states, "Consistent with our commitment to God's design for gender identity, the public advocacy for, or act of altering one's birth identity through medical transition or transgender expression is prohibited. This commitment applies to but is not limited to the use of bathrooms, locker rooms, student housing, and participating in gender-specific University groups, clubs, and organizations."
- 23. I feel completely unsafe being out on campus and have only confided in a few very trusted friends. Students are kicked out for even minor student handbook infractions. Cedarville has been known to dismiss students for anything that they deem a variant from

- their "biblical" perspective of gender, marriage, and sexuality. For example, at or around the time I started at Cedarville, a gay student was dismissed by Cedarville for coming out and was asking other students for help so that he could plead his case with the university.
- 24. Consequently, I fear that I will be dismissed and lose my degree if I am outed. I will also be ostracized by peers, faculty and administrators if I come out.
- 25. Although I do know several other queer students, many of them struggle to accept themselves and their gender/sexuality and often view their queerness as a problem that needs fixing. Cedarville reinforces this harmful message.
- 26. There is no support group, campus club or other support system for queer and trans student at Cedarville. There are no queer or trans professors or administrators, at least none who are out publicly about their identities. This creates a very isolating environment for queer and trans students.
- 27. With all of this in mind, I and many of my close friends are resigned to living our lives in secrecy and silence as we are mocked and degraded publicly in daily chapels and quietly threatened with dismissal.
- 28. I am told bluntly in classes and chapel that I am unnatural, inherently bad, and deserving of eternal damnation because of who God made me.
- 29. In my clinical rotations for my degree, we have been taught to misgender and deadname transgender clients and patients and to give prospective employers false assurances of our ability to serve LGBTQ+ clients and patients.
- 30. My school's policies on sexual orientation and gender identity make me feel sick and scared.
- 31. Every day on campus is one of secrecy and anxiety.
- 32. Although remaining closeted has protected me in some ways, I have developed severe anxiety and depression in my time at Cedarville. I have never felt safe enough to come out and I spend many of my days on campus terrified about the possibility of losing my degree if I were to be outed.
- 33. Cedarville University requested and received a religious exemption from Title IX from the U.S. Department of Education that purportedly allows it to received federal taxpayer money and to openly discriminate against queer and trans students. This religious exemption provides cover for Cedarville University as it continues to maintain the discriminatory policies and unsafe campus climate that has directly contributed to my pain and suffering.
- 34. I have gone through many hours of therapy trying to undo the impact that Cedarville's destructive rhetoric and policies have had on me. I have grown and healed a lot through

supportive therapy but my healing would be more complete and easier to come by if I did not have to endure Cedarville's harmful messages or continue to live my life in secrecy and fear.

- 35. Recently, Cedarville hired a professor with a known history of sexual misconduct. This professor was one of my professors.
- 36. Eventually, the sexual misconduct was brought to light to students and it was made known that the university was aware of the sexual misconduct at the time of hiring.
- 37. In response, students have spoken up publicly about how Cedarville has relied on religious exemptions to Title IX to dismiss their sexual assault and harassment complaints.
- 38. Students have been dismissed or reprimanded by Cedarville when bringing Title IX complaints of sexual assault or sexual harassment because Cedarville considers them to have violated school policy by engaging in sexual activity or consuming alcohol.
- 39. If I were to be assaulted on campus, I would not feel safe reporting it to Cedarville because of their religious exemption to Title IX, "purity" policies and anti-queer policies.
- 40. I also worry that even if I make it through these rough years at Cedarville, I will always have my degree associated with an institution that has and will continue to oppress me and many others for who we are.
- 41. I am taking the risk of sharing my experience in order to protect and honor all of the queer kids that have come before us and who will follow after us. We are deserving of safety and freedom and our liberation is worth fighting tooth and nail for.
- 42. I know that there is a large community of queer and trans alumni from Cedarville University called Cedarville Out. I look forward to fully joining their community when I am free to do so.
- 43. Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. §1746, I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct, and that this declaration was executed this 7th day of February, 2021.

By: Brooke Ce.

Brooke C.

)
)
) Civil Action No. 6:21-cv-00474
) AA
)
) DECLARATION OF GARY
) CAMPBELL
)
)
)
)
)

I, Gary Campbell, declare:

- 1. I am over 18 years of age and have personal knowledge of the matters stated in this declaration and would testify truthfully to them if called upon to do so.
- 2. I am a resident of Apollo Beach, Florida, located in Hillsborough County.
- 3. Beginning in August 2001, I became a student at Baptist Bible College in Clarks Summit, Pennsylvania. I did not graduate and stopped attending the school in 2003.
- 4. The school's name was changed to Clarks Summit University in 2018. It will be referred to Clarks Summit University for the remainder of this declaration.
- 5. I am a federal income taxpayer in the United States. I am currently repaying student loans that I took out to enroll in Clarks Summit University.
- 6. I enrolled in Clarks Summit University after I was persuaded to by a youth pastor when I was 18 years old. It was his alma-matter. As an impressionable 18-year-old, I heeded my youth pastor's advice about which school to attend.
- 7. Clarks Summit University has a sexual purity policy listed in their student handbook.
- 8. Part of this policy states: "students are not to engage in and maintain same-sex romantic or sexual relationships." Other rules in the purity policy involve students never being in the same bed and restrictions on overnight travel with other students regardless of gender.
- 9. The purity policy also states: "Clarks Summit University will not support persistent or conspicuous examples of cross-dressing or other actions deliberately discordant with birth gender, and will deal with such actions with biblical counselling and judicial processes of the institution."

- 10. The student handbook, while currently available online, was not made available to me as perspective student. It was only given to me, with this purity policy, after I was enrolled as a student and attending school.
- 11. I am a gay man.
- 12. When I was accepted into Clarks Summit University, my parents and the pastoral staff agreed that I would seek therapy and accountability while attending the school to address my "homosexual desires". I also confided in staff members at the school in order to "seek help" and overcome my "homosexual sin".
- 13. Additionally, there were instances where I felt like I was being monitored and watched by the school. My resident director (also known as a "dorm dad") would keep close watch on how I interacted with the men in my dorm.
- 14. On one occasion, when I was wrestling with another man in my dorm, I was told that as "someone who struggles with homosexual desires" that I should not have done that.
- 15. In a particularly disturbing occasion, I was influenced into kissing and engaging in some sexual activity with another member of my dorm under circumstances that were manipulative and misleading. A male member of the "dorm counsel", a group of students tasked with monitoring other students, encouraged me to kiss him and engage in some physical touching. This was done specifically to set me up as a gay man and to cause me to get in trouble with the school. I would not have consented to any of this activity if I knew that it was meant to trigger disciplinary action against me. The incident was reported to the resident director, who confronted me about my homosexual behavior.
- 16. While, at the time, I convinced myself this was justifiable behavior on the part of the other student, I now realize that I was violated due to my lack of informed consent. The behavior was manipulative and immoral at best, and possibly bordered on sexual assault at worst, as I would not have been a willing participant in an activity specifically and solely geared towards getting me punished.
- 17. After this incident, I spoke to other gay students who had the same thing happen to them as well. This indicates this was systemic behavior at the school, meant to pressure gay students into acting out against school policies for the sole purpose of punishment.
- 18. After another occasion of engaging in sexual behavior with another student who was "struggling" with his homosexuality, I confessed to the school. The result was that I was suspended for 7 days and was removed from a number of extracurricular positions including removal from the Chamber Singers, removal from my dorm chaplain position, and removal from the Honors Corp. I was forced to return home for this time at my own expense. After this suspension, I was not allowed to attend school full time.
- 19. In my Junior year, I was eligible to live off campus and desired to do so in order to cut my expenses at the school. I was told that I could not live off campus because I violated the code of conduct through engaging in sexual acts with another man. I was told I must continue to live on campus.

- 20. It was shortly after this that I decided to no longer pursue my degree at the school. The office of enrollment tried to convince me to stay, but ultimately would not allow me to be a full-time student based on the Dean of Men's decision that I could not attend full time due to my "struggle" with homosexuality. As a result, I returned home to continue my education at a community college.
- 21. It was at this point that I decided to embrace who I was. I began dating a man. While life was going well for me over the next ten years, I was also battling Religious Trauma Syndrome and was self-medicating with alcohol as a coping mechanism. I required multiple hospitalizations for detox and attended rehab twice.
- 22. After I reached two years of sobriety in 2019, I attempted to re-enroll in the school to finish my degree. I was, at first, told by Clarks Summit University that I had only 6 credits left to graduate and could complete them there. I was also assured that the school had loosened its policies towards homosexual students and that this should not be an issue if I enrolled there.
- 23. I was called by the Dean of Men and congratulated on returning to school.
- 24. Two weeks before classes started, I got another call from the Dean of Men. I was told that someone reported that I was in a homosexual relationship and I would not be allowed to enroll in online classes as planned. I wrote the school to appeal this decision and it was denied.
- 25. I felt devastated by this decision. I worked incredibly hard after years of alcoholism to rebuild my life. This decision also brought back the trauma of what happened to me at the school back when I first attended in the early 2000's. I replied that the school was being discriminatory and disrespectful and that I would go to the ACLU.
- 26. I was told by the Dean of Men, "you know the code of conduct here. It's not a secret. You signed up for that when you became a student. Last time and this time. You know our position and perhaps even deceived me when you applied and spoke to me. The ACLU will tell you that a private school has a right to enforce a code of conduct. That is not discrimination."
- 27. Ultimately the ACLU could not help me.
- 28. The story started receiving press attention, and as a result, the president of Lackawanna College allowed me to attend that school free of charge to finish my degree.
- 29. My school's policies made me feel very small, watched, unworthy, subpar, subhuman, broken and damaged. I was told on numerous occasions that I might not ever be able to work in a church based on my homosexual desires, yet the school continued to take my money every semester.
- 30. I have suffered damages as a result of my school's policies and their behavior based on those policies. I suffer from depression and anxiety, for which I am medicated. I

struggle with not feeling good enough and am hypersensitive to criticism. I feel unsafe around other Christians.

- 31. I not only was misled and possibly sexually assaulted as a result of the school's actions, but also had to attend "biblical counselling" at school. I was also forced to attend group therapy for those struggling with their homosexuality at a location that was hours away, weekly, at my own expense. Both of these types of counselling were really damaging conversion therapy.
- 32. I am also afraid of putting on a resume that I went to this school because I fear judgment by future employers. I spoke to other alumni that feel similarly.
- 33. I am participating in this lawsuit to make sure that what I went through does not happen to anyone else. I want to make the world safter for LGBTQ+ students who attend religious schools. I also feel like it is my civic duty to make the world a safer place.
- 34. Experiencing hate and discrimination should not be a part of attending college.
- 35. I am a taxpayer and do not feel that my taxes should be spend in furthering the discrimination against me by Clarks Summit University.
- 36. Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. §1746, I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct, and that this declaration was executed this day of February, 2021.

By: 2/25/2021